PATENT BOOK No. 10

By A SPOTSWOOD, Lt. Governor, &c.

JOHN WADE, of James City Co; 47 acs. in Merchants Hundred Parish; same Co., 12 Dec. 1710, p. 1. Beg. at Warren's Runn, a gutt of James Riv., to br. above William Whitacre's upper landing, dividing same. Imp. of: William Sharman.

JOHN ADDUSTON ROGERS, 270 acs. of *Escheat Land* in York Co., 12 Dec. 1710, p. 1. (Record mutilated). Consideration: 2 lbs. of Tobacco. *(Note:* See form for *Escheat Land* on page——.

GEORGE WALKER, of Eliz. City Co., 126 acs. in sd. Parish & Co., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 2. *(partially destroyed).* Adj. William Knight; the *School land;* Thomas Tucker; Coll. William Wilson, & Charles Tucker. Imp. of 3 pers: William Williams, John Javett, Mathew Potter.

NICHOLAS CURLE, of Eliz. City Co., 200 acs. of *Escheat Land,* (date blank—*record partially destroyed),* p. 3. Inquisition taken 19 Nov. 1709, by Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Escheator. Land late in possession of William Gutherick. 2 lbs. Tobacco, &c.

HENRY DUKE, Esqr., of James City Co; 82 acs., *Escheat Land;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 4. Patented to John Soan, 21 Apr. 1690; on W. side Chicahominy Riv., near Webb's Runn, along his own land; on condition of seating & planting, which he failed to do. Imp. of 2 pers: John Mackarty & John Clements.

JOHN GRYMES, the son, 720 acs., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 4. *(Almost completely destroyed).* Consideration: Importation.*

DANIEL KING, of King & Queen Co; 255 acs. (old & new land); on Dragon Sw., in Stratton Major Parish; sd. Co., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 5. Adj. Mr. Chichley Corbin Thacker. 200 acs. by deed from Jane Ingram, 24 Nov. 1681. 55 acs. for imp. of Daniel Clarke.

HONBLE. JOHN SMITH, ESQR., of Gloucester Co; 51 acs. (New Land); Abington Parish; in sd. Co., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 6. Adj. Robert Barlow's line; by York Rode; Mr. Boswell's; Mr. Banister's; & his own land. Consideration: 5 Shill.

PHILIP DUNFORD, of York Co., 11 acs. (N. L.); Parish of York Hampton, in sd. Co., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 6. Adj. Richard Stark's land; John Potter; & John Morland. Imp. of: Philip Dunford.

WILLIAM MOSS, of York Co., 27½ acs. (N. L.); in sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 6. Adj. John Doswell's line, Mr. Edward Moss; & Henry Hayward's line. Imp. of: Anne Dunford.

WILLIAM MILLER, 79 acs. (N. L.), Norfolk Co; at a place called *Mount Pleasant;* joyning the North Riv. Poquoson; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 7. Adj. Mr. Robert Burges (Burgess); & John Smith. Imp. of 2 pers: James Macoy & William Lester.

JOSEPH MEREDITH, of Nansemond Co., 54 acs. (N. L.), Up. Parish of sd. Co; at a place called *Merry Hill;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 7. Imp. of Christopher ——*(blank).*

HONBLE. EDMUND JENINGS, ESQR., of York Co., 670 acs. (N. L.); in St. John's Parish, King William Co., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 7. N. side of the Gr. Beaver Dam of the Up. Herring Cr; between his patent for 1,000 acs. & Job Howse's land; on Mr. Whitehead's line. Granted for divers good causes, but more

especially for the consideration mentioned in an order of Council, 20 June 1706, &c.

JOHN YEATES & WILLIAM EDWARDS, 20 acs. (N. L.); Low. Parish of Nansemond Co., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 8. Adj. Coll. Carter's land; & Lemuell Powell. Imp. of: Josias Whitehouse.

JOHN HOPKINS, 33 acs. (N. L.); near head of the E. Br. of Eliz. Riv; in Princess Anne Co; called by the name of *the Dams;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 8. Adj. John Peirce & William Nicholson; on Lyons Quarter Runn, & the main runn of the Beaver Damms. Imp. of: Daniell Durham.

EDWARD ATTWOOD, 238 acs. (N. L.); bet. Long Cr. & Batsses Bay, in *Lynhaven;* Pr. Anne Co; known as *Stratton Island;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 8. Imp. of 5 pers: Daniel Graves, Edward Atwood, Paul Meax, William Keaf, Daniel Keaf.

MAJOR HENRY SPRATT, of Pr. Anne Co; 35 acs. (N. L.); in sd. Co., at a place called *the Cyprus Swamp;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 9. Beg. on S. side of the Broad Runn, cor. of Mosher's patent, to Bowring's line. Imp. of Isabell Forgason.

HENRY SPRATT, of Pr. Anne Co; 85 acs. (N. L.); being 5 islands; known as Poltrees Is., with the other 4 to the N'wd., in the Back Bay of Corotock; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 9. Imp. of 2 pers: Adam Forgason, Eve Forgason.

GEORGE KEMP, 104 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; bet. head of the Eastern & Western Shore; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 9. Adj. John Cockruf's land; George Poole; (Pool).; Richard Corbett; & James Kemp's. Imp. of 2 pers: John Templeton, John Allen.

CAPT. JOHN COLLIER, of K. & Q. Co; 103 acs. (N. L.), on Arracaco Sw; in sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 10. Beg. at the run of sd. Sw., in the Road where it crosses the run a little below Forster's Mill; towards the Mulberry Row, near the Glebe fence. Imp. of 2 pers: Martha Constable, Eliza. Morgan.

LITTLETON ROBINS, of N'ampton Co; 53 acs., (N. L.), Accomack Co; on the Seaboard side; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 10. Beg. on Gingotege Island & land late of Major John Robins, dec'd., S. on Assatege Inlett; E. by a Thorowfaire, & N. by Sheephead Cr. Imp. of: Daniel Hilier.

RICHARD PARKER, 44 acs. (N. L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of the Southern br. of Nansemond Riv., near the head of Oliver's Runn; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 10. Adj. land of Francis Mace. Imp. of: Thomas Burbee.

JOSEPH WALL, Junr., of Surry Co; 217 acs. (N. L.), S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., in Surry & Isle of Wight Counties; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 11. Beg. at the *Nottaway Indians land,* by the New Nottaway Path. Imp. of 5 pers: George Rabick, Nicholas Downton, John Hambleton, Elizabeth Tame, Mary Gray.

SAME. 200 acs. (N. L.), Low. Par. of Surry Co; S. side of the maine Blackwater Sw; same date, & page. Beg. at the mouth of a br. on the S. W. side of Seacock Sw. &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Walter Cock, William Mathews, George Hooper, Charles Briggs.

WILLIAM POWELL, 103 acs. (N. L.) Norf. Co; in the W'n. br. of Eliz. Riv., upon head of Langley's Cr; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 12. By his own land to the White Marsh Br., *alias* the head of Langley's Cr. Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Topson, Wm. Connaway.

WILLIAM POWELL & ROBERT SPRING, 97 acs. (N. L.) at head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv; Norf. Co; comonly called *Briery Corner;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 12. Beg. in lines of Edward Huse & Moses Spring, by a Gr. Poquoson; bounding on Moses & Aron Spring. Imp. of 2 pers: John Anderson, Anne Huskey. *(Note:* Marginal notation: 79 acres.)

WILLIAM KELLEY, 206 acs. (N. L.). Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near a place called *Oropeak;* on the head of

the middle br. of Pollyneck Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 12. Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Bullard, Hannah Bullard, Mary Mannelley, Sampson Meredith & ——

EFRAM PEELE & JOSEPH PEELE, 112 ac. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of Mirie Meddow Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 13. Imp. of 3 pers: William Wallis, Nicholas Yearly, Eliza. Davis.

EMUEL NEWTON, of Eliz. Riv. Par., Norf. Co; 49 acs. (N. L.) at a place called *Bowrings River,* in sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 13. Adj. land of John Lovett; George Kemp; & John Carraway. Imp. of Richard Chesherd.

JOHN LEWIS, Esqr., JOHN SMITH, of *Purton,* & JOHN WASHINGTON, Junr., of W'moreland, 46½ acs. (N. L.), Gloucester Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 13. Surveyed by Lawrence Smith, Gent., late Surveyor of Gloucester Co., for Mr. George Warner, dec'd., & is granted to sd. Lewis, Smith & Washington as heires to sd. Warner, by order of the Genr'l. Court, 19 Apr. 1709. Imp. of John Phipps.

HENRY BOUGHAN, of Essex Co; 37 acs. (N. L.) in sd. Co; bet. land formerly Goodriche's & land granted James Boughan & Thomas Harper, on branches of Pescattaway Cr; by the Town Marsh; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 14. Imp. of: Thomas Wright.

COL. RICHARD COVINGTON, of Essex Co; 21½ acs. (N. L.) & 128 acs. of marsh; in St. Ann's Par., in sd. Co; commonly called the *Quiocison point;* joyning land sd. Covington now lives on, & land formerly belonging to John Smith, dec'd; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 14. Imp. of 3 pers: John Parr, John Hewes & Thomas Dickinson.

TIMOTHY CONNER, of K. & Q. Co; 60 acs., joyning on his patent of 1430 acs., on the Draggon Sw; in Stratton Major Par., in sd. Co; on Monack Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 15. Imp. of 2 pers: William Murroy (or Murrey), & Francis Cross.

JOHN SPINKS, of Gloucester Co; 464 acs. (N. L.), Ware Par., sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 15. Adj. Mr. Cheasman's line; James Burton; & Mr. Hansford's land. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: Peter Gibeous (or Gibeons), Anne Cock, Robt. MacClening, Henry Bayley, George Querrell & Richard Pinder.

ROBERT BRADENHAM, son of Robert Bradenham, dec'd., late of New Kent Co; 76 acs. (N. L.) in Blissland Par., in sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 16. Beg. at a br. dividing this from lands now or late of Capt. Hoccady & sd. deceased Bradenham's other devdt. where he lived, along land, now or late, of Pithblather; to land, now or late, of Bray. Imp. of 2 pers: Robert Bradenham & John Scott.

CHRISTOPHER COCK, of Pr. Anne Co; 155 acs. (O. & N. L.) in sd. Co; on Carye's Cr., a br. of Corotack Bay; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 16. Adj. Smyth's (Smith's) patent; & Mr. Johnson's line; crossing the Green Br. 70 acs. granted Geo. Craford, 26 Oct. 1687. Imp. of 4 pers: Christopher Ford, William Hedges, Robert Predon, Robert Person.

JOHN WHITEHURST (Whithurst), 202 acs. (N. L.) Pr. Anne Co; bet. the North Riv. & the head of Lynhaven Riv; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 16. Beg. by Hickory Bridge Runn, cor. of Richard Whithurst & Lankester Lovett's pattent; & on Chester's line. Imp. of 4 pers: John Ceaton, sd. Ceaton's wife, & 2 children.

ELIAS BALLARD, 702 acs. (N. L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 17. 585 acs. beg. on N. W. side of Beaver Dam Sw. of Sumerton Cr; adj. Hooke's land; & Wm. Speight's line; 117 acs. on S. side of sd. Cr., on line of John Lee. Imp. of 14 pers: Jone Burk, Thomas Ross, Margt. Taylor, Eliza. Reed, Anne Reed, James Fleming, Francis Cambridge, Eliza. Red, Richard Roder, John Knowles, Saml. Woodward, William Williams, Eliza. Goodwin, Margaret Thompson.

JOHN MINSHEW, 128 acs. (N. L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S'wd.

side of Somerton Cr; on the Cyprus Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 18. Imp. of 3 pers: Frances Jefferson, John Minshew, John Phillips.

JOHN MOLBONE, 294 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; in the back bay of Corotock; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 18. Being all the land found upon an island known as *Long Island,* which was granted to Peter Molbone, dec'd., for 200 acs., 26 Sept. 1674. Imp. of 2 pers: Alen Farguson, Anne King.

JAMES, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN & JOHN LOCKHART, sons of Capt. James Lockhart, dec'd; 130 acs. in the Low. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the head of the Mill Runn of Bennitt's Cr; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 18. Imp. of 3 pers: James Poor, Philip Glaham, Mathew Richards.

DAVID SCOTT, JUNR., 100 acs. (N. L.) Pr. Anne Co; at the Gum Swamp; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 19. Adj. John Hobkins; & Wm. Nicholson's line. Imp. of 2 pers: David Scott, Thomas Scott.

CAPT. FRANCIS MORSE, 752 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; called *Surry Plantation;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 19. Beg. by Pine Island Cr; by side of Robert Ward's dwelling house; on James Peters' patent; to Thomas Walston's cor; to the head of Caryes Cr; to Thomas Ivye's ditch; to Dead Ceder Cr; to Back Bay, *alias* Corotock Bay; a Cr. dividing this from marsh of Maj. Henry Spratt; & another Cr. dividing this from marsh of William Capps, N'ly. out of Corotock Bay, comonly called Pine Island, *alias* Wickers', Cr. 200 acs. part granted Thomas Griffin, 26 Sept. 1674. Imp. of 11 pers: Temperence Hunt, Eliza. Legg, Penelope Lockard, John Doyle, William Rudd, Mary Rudd, William Henry Rudd, Alice Atherton, Wm. Vane, Margaret Beard, John Caudall (or Candall).

CAPT. FRANCIS MOORSE (Morse), 402 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; in the Great Marsh bet. Nott's Island & the main woods; part of which marsh being an island called *Cedar Island;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 19. Beg. at the head of the Long Ponds, to the uppermost fork of the Cornew Cr; to the back Bay of Corotock. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: Christopher Lee, Eliza. Sparrow, Philip Morice, Henry Agen, Thomas Parker, Joseph Bayley.

THOMAS HERBERT, 503 acs. (N. L.) Norf. Co; in the S'n. Br. of Eliz. River; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 20. Beg. on N. side of Broad Cr., cor. of John Bollintine's, & William Wallis' lands. Found within bounds of 450 acs. granted John Finch, 11 Mar. 1653. Imp. of: Henry Chapman.

EVAN JONES, 1190 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; on Corotock Bay, called *Hoskins's Island;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 20. 600 acs. part granted Even Jones 20 Apr. 1682. Imp. of 12 pers: Alice Evins, John Thompson, Samuel Wilson, Maximilian Boush, Nathaniel Newton, Robert Pattison, Nicholas Preason, Patrick Condon, Joseph Hodges, James Toomouth, John Willis, Richard Clemons.

JOHN JOYCE, NICHOLAS MANING, & JOHN TAYLOR, 327 acs., (O. & N. L.), Norf. Co; S. side of the W'n. br. of Eliz. Riv., at the head of Loyd's Cr; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 21. Beg. in Bowman's line; to mouth of the Reedy Br; to John Bruse's line. 200 acs. part granted Peter Smyth, Dec. 9, 1665, & sold to Martin Joyce, 15 Feb. 1674, who bequeathed to his son John, & his 2 daughters: Elizabeth & Judith, to be equally divided between the three. Imp. of 3 pers: James Hambleton, Richard Roberts & Joseph Smith.

JOHN CORNEX, 267 acs., (O. & N. L.), in Lynhaven Par., Pr. Anne Co; called by the name of *Poplar Ridge;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 21. Adj. his old patent. 238 acs. part granted Mr. Wm. Cornex, 9 Oct. 1675, & by his will dated 20 Sept. 1700, given to his son John, Imp. of: Bryan Lee.

EDWARD LAMMOUNT, 304 acs. (O. & N. L.), Princess Anne Co; on the Seaboard side; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 22.

Beg. at Mr. Lewis Conner's Marsh; to the back bay of Corotock; including 4 small Islands of marsh; to the mouth of Griffin's Cr., dividing this from Jacob Johnson. Part of 391 acs. granted Richard Capps, 20 Oct. 1691, & assigned to sd. Lammount. Imp. of 3 pers: Joseph Knight, Susannah, his wife, & Sarah Harding.

JOSHUA TURNER, of Isle of Wight Co; 250 acs. (N. L.), on S. side of the main Black Water Sw., in sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 22. Beg. on N. W. side of the Indian Field Br., cor. of Francis Bressey's land. Consideration: 1 lb. 5 shill.

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, 352 acs. (O. & N. L.) Norf. Co; on S'wd. side of the E'n. br. of Eliz. Riv; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 23. Beg. at mouth of Smugs Hole Cr; adj. Major Francis Sayer's line; William Thorowgood; & Joseph Church; to fork of Billingsgate Cr. 300 acs. part found within the bounds of 2 patents; one granted John Brown, for 200 acs., 13 June, 1650, & by virtue of a Power of Atty. to his brother, Thomas Brown, sold & made over to Wm. Nicholson, as by deed dated, 15 Apr. 1656, & by right of inheritance descended unto Wm. Nicholson, son & heir of Wm. Nicholson, dec'd; the other patent being 100 acs. granted John Marshall, 20 Mar. 1655, who sold to Walter Costnett, late of this Co., who sold to John Lownes; & by order of the Gov'r. & Council in 1658 was renewed & granted sd. Lownes, Oct. 6, 1658; by deed of sd. Lownes, 15 Feb. 1664, sold to John Hullit & by right of inheritance descended to his son & heir John, who made the same over to sd. Nicholson, 15 May 1697; 52 acs., being the Queen's land, found adjoyning. Imp. of: John Ofee.

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, 383 acs. (O. L.), Pr. Anne Co; adj. John Peirce; on the Gum Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 23. Found within the bounds of a patent of 400 acs. to Charles Egerton, 20 Oct. 1688, & by Power of Atty. of sd. Charles & Anne Egerton to Arthur Egerton, their son, 12 Dec. 1694, did assign to sd. Nicholson, 16 Jan. 1694/5.

WALTER BAYLEY (Bailey), 382 acs. (O. L.), Norf. Co; on S. W. side of the W'n. Br. of Eliz. Riv; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 24. Beg. upon a point by a Landing dividing this from land of Roger Bryant; on line of John Bruse; to Bowman's patent; to the head of Merchants Cr; on William Collings, & Thomas Harris. 200 acs. part granted Henry Creech, 20 Apr. 1682; sold to Mr. George Newton, 5 Sept. 1682, who sold to John Roberts, 15 May, 1683; & whereas John Lownes by deed, recorded 25 Feb. 1657, sold to Wm. Mamox 100 acs., more or less, adj. sd. 200 acs., & having sold part of sd. land unto Thomas Ward, did by deed dated 8 May, 1683, sell all his right, &c. to sd. Roberts, which sd. Roberts, with sd. 200 acs., sold to Thomas Russell, 23 Feb. 1686; who sold to Mr. Walter Bayley, of Eliz. City Co., 28 July, 1696, 40 acs. another part being sold by John Lownes to sd. Mamox, who sold to Thomas Ward, & by him sold to sd. Bailey, etc. & Thos. Ward, by deed dated 1 Nov. 1686, did sell sd. 40 acs. to Wm. Mamox, who by will, gave the above 40 acs. to Margrett, his wife, who since intermarrying with John Ownes, of Pr. Anne Co., sold same to Bryan Cahill, 15 Nov. 1688, who assigned to Roger Bryant 20 Feb. 1692, who sold to Walter Bailey, 17 Mar. 1696/7. 92 acs. being Queen's land. Imp. of 2 pers: Samuel Smith, George Del Garner.

LEWIS CONNER, 1775 acs., (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; on Back Bay; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 25. On the seaboard side at a place called *Maulborne's upgoeing;* adj. land Lammount bought of Richard Capps; to Long Island Cr., including Little Cedar Island; & another island to the N. W; bounding on sd. Bay till it meets with Mr. John Fulsher's patent; running to Little Wash or New Inlet, etc. 300 acs. part, including Little Ceder Is., granted Robert Simmons, 20 Apr. 1682, who assigned to David Whitford, 16 Mar. 1684/5, who assigned to Robert Richmun & ack'd. in Norf. Co. Ct. 15 Mar. 1685/6, and by him sold to James Lemmount, who bequeathed to his son Edward, who sold

to sd. Conner, the 7 Apr. 1708. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 26 pers: James Burtell, Senr., James Burtell, Junr., Jean Burtell, Edward Burtell, John Burtell, Margrett Ellowing, Edward Leamount, John Wells, Nathaniel Tines Thomas James, Daniel Durham, Jehosaphat Welnor, Jos. Evans, Geo. Willis, John Lyborn, John Skinner, Samll. Bell, Ambrose Vaughan, Jos. Skinner, Robt. Brent, Susannah Brent, Mary Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor, Daniel Pugh, John Martin, Saml. Skinner.

JOHN FULCHER, 2540 acs. (O. L.), Pr. Anne Co; commonly called the *Great Wash;* on the Seaboard side, near Corotock Inlett; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 25. Beg. at the Little Wash, *alias* New Inlett, running the severall courses of Corotock Riv; to Cowpen Cr., Cowpen Bay, & Back Bay. It being the Land, sand banks, & marsh found within patent of 1356 acs. granted Mr. John Moore & Mr. Thomas Skeveington, 20 Apr. 1682; & due the latter in right of survivorship, dated 20 Sept. 1683; & since the decease of sd. Skeveington, escheated by Coll. Antho. Lawson, as by Escheat Patent, 29 Oct. 1697; by decease of sd. Lawson it fell to his son, Thomas as heir to his father's estate; & by him one half part sold to sd. Fulcher, 10 July, 1702; & by deed of gift of sd. Thomas Lawson, 5 May, 1703, the other moiety to his son Anthony Lawson. Imp. of 24 pers: Henry Show, Robt. Usherwood, Francis Jones, Wm. Tucker, George Tucker, Jehosaphat Prudence, George Cooper, Thomas Ross, James Daniell, Richard James, Thomas Morris, Richard Austin, Joshua Evans, Robert Jones, Benja. Lemon, Wm. Newbold, Joseph Harrito, Thomas Smith, Samll. Shurlock, Anthony Makeel, Alex. Muskelley, Lewis Conner, John Rollings, Wm. Bissell.

WILLIAM SPEIGHT, JUNR., 151 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. Nansemond Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 26. 130 acs. part beg. on S. side of the Beech Swamp, a br. of Summerton Cr; 21 acs. beg. at Mr. Francis Speight's land; to land of Charles Wilkes. Imp. of 3 pers: Andrew Armsley, George Frith, Tho. Spreddon.

JOHN HODGES & WILLIAM POWELL, 165 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; above head of the W'n. Br. of Eliz. Riv; near head of the Beech Ridge Runn; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 26. Adj. Thomas Willoughby & Mr. Lewis Conner. Imp. of 4 pers: Henry Perkinson, John Boyinton, Renee Hubbard & John Portlock.

THOMAS CORPREW, 204 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; near the Blackwater, at a place called *the Short Acer;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 27. Adj. land of Richard Iland; & James Tooley. Imp. of 4 pers: Henry Lawly, Joseph Adisson, Chr. Salter, Hickthrif Dun.

JOHN CORPREW, 170 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; called the *Dogwood Ridge;* adj. the White Gum Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 27. Imp. of 4 pers: James Cross, Isaac Grimes, Archibald, Grimes, James Morris.

JOHN & BENJAMIN GOODWIN, 122 acs. (O. L.), Low. Par. Nansemond Co; near the head & on S. side of Nott's Cr; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 28. Adj. John Yeates & Daniel Murfrey. Sd. land granted to William Kinsey, & by inquisition dated 21 Aug. 1680 found to escheat; granted to Richard Goodwin, father of sd. John & Benj., 28 Sept. 1681, who, by will dated 24 Oct. 1696, devised to his sd. sons.

LEWIS SKINNER, 207 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. Nansemond Co; on or near the head of Looseing Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 28. Adj. Charles Drury & John Powell. Imp. of 5 pers: Lewis Skinner & Mary his wife, John Smith & Elizabeth his wife.

WILLIAM FRYER, 195 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. Nansemond Co., on the Elme Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 28. Adj. Patrick Wood; & William Sumner, in the Tussocky Pequoson. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Overton, Robert Patterson, & his wife, Peter Blacketer.

EDWARD BARNES, 131 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. Nansemond Co; on E'wd. side of Chowan River; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 29. Imp. of 3 pers: Richard Barnes, Sarah Barnes, Thomas Carr.

ROBERT HOOKES, of Isle of Wight Co; 80 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on Cyprus Sw. of Sumerton Cr., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 29. Beg. at cor. of John Dukes on W. side of sd. Sw. Imp. of 2 pers: Benja. After, Thomas Frith.

HENRY GOODMAN, 256 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. Nansemond Co; near a place called *Salem,* on both sides of Peters Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 29. Imp. of 6 pers: John Cale, William Page, Eliza. Lane, Francis Hazlowin, Charles Baker, Wm. Macon.

WILLIAM CRAFFORD, 173 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. Nansemond Co; on S. E. side of Knotty Pine Sw., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 30. Imp. of 4 pers: Alexander Gordon, Edward Arnold, Thomas Booth, Mary Crawford.

EDWARD ARNOLD, 170 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. Nansemond Co., near a place called *Aropeeck;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 30. Adj. Wm. Kelley; & Wm. Sumner. Imp. of 4 pers: Richard Rogers, Rogers' wife, James Elsey, Grace Welsh.

THOMAS IVY, 374 acs. (N. L.), on E. side of Carys Cr., in Princess Anne Co; known by the name of *Long Ridge;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 30. On the fresh ponds & Sheriff's Cove. Imp. of 8 pers: Garrett Farrell, James MackDaniel, Darby McDaniel, Lancaster Ship, John Muncroof, Bartho. Clerk, John Murfey, Tho. Scott.

DANIEL LENARD, 51 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; upon Belleme's Cove, a br. of Littel Cr., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 31. Adj. Thomas Ivy, Jonathan Martin, Charles Griffin & —— Huggins. Imp. of Ellinor Screech.

ROBERT YEATES, 57 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near head of Sumerton Sw., 28 Apr. 1711, p. 31. Adj. land of Wm. Breen; & John Winbourn; on the Horse Br. Imp. of 2 pers: Robert Yeates, Joseph Worrell.

ROBERT YEATES, 188 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on head of Sumerton Sw; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 32. Adj. John Winbourne; & Wm. Breen. Imp. of 4 pers: Alex. Ashton, Eliza. Ashton, Elizabeth Lee, Joseph Worrell.

JOHN FULCHER, 347 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; on S. S. W. side of Nannes Cr. mouth; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 32. Adj. John Fulsher; Thomas Morres; & —— Sandford, & mouth of a cr. of Back Bay. Imp. of 7 pers: William Quigan, Thomas Ward, Charles Nowland, Nicholas Royston, William Price, Phillip Prichard, Jonas Prichard.

THOMAS DUKE, JR., & JOHN DUKE, his brother, 49 acs. (N. L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on the W'wd. side of the S'n. br. of Nansemond Riv; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 32. Beg. in line of Thomas Duke, their father, near land of Francis Mace. Imp. of: Jonathan Belch.

RICHARD MALPUS, 180 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at a place called *Sumerton;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 33. Adj. Thomas Gough; on N. side of the Beech Sw. Imp. of 4 pers: James Clark, John Dickason, Richard Lemons, Richard Malpas.

JONAH HOLLADAY, 93 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; on N. side & near the head of Langley's Cr; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 33. Adj. Capt. John Hatton; & Voscomb's line. Imp. of 2 pers: Robert Stuard, Hannah Holliday.

THOMAS HEATH, 194 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; at head of the Black Water; on the Holley Br; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 33. Adj. John Sele. Imp. 2 pers: Richard Simons, Henry Simons.

JOHN CARRAWAY, JUNR., 72 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; at a place called the *Narrowes,* near Bowrings River; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 34. Adj. Edward Davis; & line of Lovett. Imp. of 2 pers: David Riz, James Lowreing.

FRANCIS MOORS, 50 acs. (N. L.) Pr. Anne Co; near place called the *Woods End;* bet. the North Riv. & Corotuck Bay; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 34. Beg. at Capt. Francis Moors, his own

land, & James Heath; by the Poquoson side. Imp. of John Besden.

JOHN PORTLOCK, 305 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; at a place called the *Green Sea;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 34. Adj. Robt. Butts, Owen Dougharty, Robt. Wattson, & Thomas Eatheridge. Imp. of 7 pers: Daniel Hutchins, sd. Hutchins' wife & 2 children, Richard Alderson, Walter Long, Nicholas Wooten.

CHRISTOPHER NORFLET, 60 acs. (Esch. l.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W'wd. side of the S'n. br. of Nansemond Riv; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 35. By inquisition taken at the Court house in sd. Co., 9 May, 1702, by warrant directed to William Randolph, Esqr., Escheator, it appears that Thomas Hampton at the time of his death was seized in fee of about 800 acs. in sd. Co. at a place known as *Tucker's Neck* by 2 patents, viz: 700 acs., 19 May, 1637, & 100 acs., 21 Sept. 1637; that it was in possession of Joseph Ellis & several other persons then liveing thereon; that it did not appear to the Jury that sd. Hampton made any will or other conveyance of same, nor that there was any heire of his in the country to their knowledge, neither did it appear that sd. Hampton was or was not an Alien at the time of death, etc. Consideration: 2 lbs. of Tobacco for every acre of sd. land, &c. Fee Rent: 1 Shill. yearly.

WILLIAM WARD, 106 acs. (Esch. l.), Up. Par. Nansemond Co; on W'wd. side of the S'n. Br. of Nansemond Riv; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 36. Adj. Elizabeth Webb. (Part of above-mentioned 800 acs. of Thomas Hampton mentioned in Norflet's patent.)

JOHN HARE, 48 acs. (Esch. l.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 36. Same as above.

JOHN HASLETT (Heslett) & SARAH, his wife, in behalf of themselves, & DAVID RICE, an Infant, 148 acs. (Esch. l.). Part of Hampton's land; & same as above. 28 Apr. 1711. p. 37.

NICHOLAS HUNTER & ELIZABETH, his wife, on behalf of themselves, & FRANCIS BENTON, an Infant, 148 acs. (Esch. l.). Part of sd. Hampton's abovementioned land). 28 Apr. 1711, p. 37. Consideration: 2 lbs. Tobacco, etc. Adj. John Hare.

FRANCIS BENTON, 106 acs. (Esch. l.) (part of Hampton's land); 28 Apr. 1711, p. 38. Adj. John Heslet, the Great Marsh &c. (See Norflet's patent above.)

FREDERICK JONES, 100 acs. (Esch. l.), James City Co; called *Tuttie's Neck;* 28 Apr. 1711, p. 39. Inquisition taken at James City, 7 Aug. 1706, by warrant directed to John Lightfoot, Esqr., late Escheator for sd. Co; land was found to escheat from Mathew Brown dec'd., Consideration: 2 lbs. Tobacco, &c.

WILLIAM SHELDON, of the Co. of York; 150 acs. (Esch. l.), in sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 39. Inquisition taken at the City of *Williamsburgh,* 30 July, 1705, by Warrant directed to John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r. John Hilsman, late of sd. Co., dyed seized of sd. 150 acs., which was given him by will of Nicholas Clark; the Jury could not find any heir of sd. Hilsman, or that he made any disposition of sd. land; they find he was a Virginian born, so that the premises considered the land escheated, &c. 2 lbs. Tobacco, etc.

ROGER GREGORY, of K. & Q. Co; 300 acs. (Esch. l.), in sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 39. Inquisition taken at the Courthouse in sd. Co., 30 Oct. 1705, by Warrt. to Mathew Page, Esqr., late Esch'or; it appears sd. land, was late in the possession of Richard Wilchin, dec'd., to whom it was granted, 30 Sept. 1654, & is found to escheat, &c.

JOHN SADLER, Citizen & Grocer of *London,* & REV. JOSEPH RICHARDSON, Clerk, Husband of Ellinor Richardson, Exec'x. of Thomas Quiny, Brewer, late of *London;* 2208 acs. (O. L.), called *Merchants Hope,* in Pr. George Co; on James River; & Powel's

Creek; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 40. 1850 acs. part due them by severall purchases; 358 acs. being surplus land & due in right of sd. purchases for which the rights mentioned below are entered. Imp. of 8 pers: James Naughty, Honore Shelone, Lydia Armefield, Katherine Jones, Susanna Redwood, Susanna Woodbridge, James Flanagin, Sarah Jones.

JOHN SADLER & REV. JOSEPH RICHARDSON *(same as above)*, 5037 acs., (O. L.) called *Martin Brandon;* Pr. Geo. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 40. Beg. at the mouth of Hackers Cr; to James Riv., at a place called the *Church Landing,* &c; includ. Tappahannah Marsh to mouth of Chipokes Cr; & includ. a small island. Sd. land granted to Simon Turges, John Sadler, & Richard Quiny, of *London,* Merchants, 5 Aug. 1643, which patent was for 4550 acs., & due them by purchase from the heires of Capt. John Martin, dec'd., late of Va., & adjudged due them by order of the Grand Assembly in March 1643; & 500 acs. the residue by virtue of sd. purchase in right of sd. Capt. Martin by order of Ct., 9 June, 1643; 200 acs. of sd. land being formerly given as a *Glebe to the Parish of Martin Brandon;* & 487 acs. being surplus, for which the following rights are entered: Joseph Parish, Richard Cross, Elizabeth Wool, Anne Tool, Jos. Taylor, Henry Brimble. Also in consideration of 20 Shill.

JACOB DURDEN, of Is. of Wight Co; 470 acs. (Esch. L.), in sd. Co; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 41. N. E. side of Corowaugh Sw; adj. Richard Booth, Robt. Johnson & near Col. Bridgers. Consideration: 50 Shill., &c. Granted Thoas Holder, 23 Apr. 1681, on condition of seating & planting, &c.

ABRAHAM BRUSE, 160 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; on W. side of the W'n. br. of Eliz. Riv; 28 Apr. 1711, p. 41. Adj. Col. Thomas Brown's old pattent at the head of Brown's Bay Cr., *alias* Hatters Cr; by the Indian Path, or Queens Road, to Mr. Hatton's line. Imp. of 4 pers.*

HONBLE. EDMUND JENINGS, Esqr., of York Co; 300 acs. (N. L.), St. John's Par., King Wm. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 42. On back of his 670 acs., & on Whitehead's line. Consideration: 30 Shill. &c.

ABRAHAM SALLE, of Henrico Co; 232 acs. (N. L.), in sd. Co; S. side of James Riv., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 42. Beg. on the bank of sd. Riv., to John Marches' cor., to Lower Manakin Cr. &c. 5 Shill., Imp. of 4 pers: Abra. Salle, Oliver Salle, Abra. Salle, Junr., Jacob Salle. *(Marginal note:* 230 Acs.)

SILVANUS STOKES, JUNR., 244 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; N. side of Jas. Riv; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 42. Beg. on E. side of MatchCoates Cr; to where Thomas Cotton, late of sd. Co., lived; to the upper Landing Sw. Imp. of 5 pers: Jane Hem, Bridgett Dallison, Grace Parrit, John Stedy, Katherine Rigall.

MARGERY JACKSON, of Norf. Co; 120 acs. (N. L.) in sd. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 43. Adj. James Jackson; John Pearce; & John Godfrey. 15 Shill.

FRANCIS CALLOHILL & GILES TAVERNOR, of York Co; 48 acs. (N. L.), in Charles Par., in sd. Co; 20 Nov. 1711, p. 43. Adj. John Hackins; & James Parsons. Imp. of: John Avery.

HENRY LAWRENCE, 350 acs. (Esch. l.), Nansemond Co., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 43. By inquisition taken in Nansemond Co., 8 Feb. 1691/2, by warrt. to John Lear, Esq., Eschor. of sd. Co., it appears that Humphrey Edey & Mary his wife, dyed seized of sd. land, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

ANNE &c. To all &c. Know Yee That for Diverse good causes & considerations but more especially for & in consideration of the Importation of fifty persons to dwell within this our Colony of Virginia whose names are Sarah Blasted, Saml. Grey, Wm. Watkins, Michael Trenchman, Nicholas ——, Wm. Richards, Edwd. Nicholas, Thomas More, Robt. Stanly, Wm. Cobritt, Ellen Roach, Edwd. Hill, Junr., Eliza. Hill.

Susanna Brett, Saml. Russell, Walter Rowland, Jo. Hall, Jo. Jacob, Jo. Merywether, Tho. More, Walter MaGoyne, Dorothy Henton, Jo. Barber, Long John, Thomas Merywether, Coll. Hill, John Sparks, Thomas Dale, Rich. Diericke, Soloman Williams, Owen Morrarrow, Rich. Hutton, Diana Collins, Alex. Dunbar, Capt. Robt. Lucy, Jno. Stith, Junr., Wm. Francis, Jacob Mesler, Wm. Cater, Thomas Deale, Wm. Glover, Saml. Jones, Peter Goodrich, Richard Carpenter, John Byasse, Henry Felts, Rebecca Corney, Jane, Anne & John ——; We have Given, Granted & Confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs & Successors do Give, Grant & Confirm unto Colonel Edward Hill of the County of Charles City One certain Tract or parcell of land containing Two Thousand four Hundred Ninety One Acres lying and being in the Parish of —— in the upper parts of New Kent County on the Southern side of Pamunkey River and bounded as followeth (to witt) Begining at a white oake markt corner on the South side of a branch called the Cattayle or Myery Branch and thence up the same Branch as it turns & winds West nearest in a right line eight hundred thirty six pole along by the mouth of the Spangly Branch & the mouth of the Falling Branch both which fall into the Cattayle Branch from the South and still up the Cattayle Branch to a white oak corner tree thence by lynes of markt trees South five hundred forty two poles East eight hundred thirty six pole & North four hundred and eighty pole to the place it began at and Incloseing within these bounds Two Pitts or Mines lately Discovered and Digged which lye near East & West of each other & three hundred fifty five pole assunder the middle of which distance is near the center or middle part of this Two Thousand four hundred ninety one acres which said Two Thousand four hundred ninety one acres is parcell of an entry for Ten Thousand Acress made with James Minge late Surveyor of the said County on the Twenty first of January last past by James Taylor in the name of himself & others & Company and since by the request of the said Taylor & others of that Company under their hands to him directed was surveyed & plainly marked & sett out for & in the name of Col. Edward Hill aforesaid one of the said Company and done in presence of diverse of the nearer neighbours on the eighth day of April One Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty Nine. With all, &c. To have hold &c. To be held &c. Yeilding & Paying &c. Provided &c. In Witness &c. Witness our Trusty & Welbeloved Alexander Spotswood our Lieut. Governor &c. at Wmsburgh under the Seale of our said Colony the nineteenth day of December One Thousand Seven Hundred & Eleven In the Tenth Year of our Reign.

(Signed) A. Spotswood.

Marginal notation: Meo. that there is only one Provisional Clause in this Patent (to witt) about the payment of Quitt rents the other abt. Seating being out by Order. (Page 44.)

JOHN CURTIS, Senr., of Middlesex Co; 31 acs. (N. L.) in sd. Co; just below the Dragon Bridge; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 44. Beg. at Mr. Wormley's land; close by the Blockhouse Br. Imp. of: William Obes.

ADAM CURTIS, of Middlesex Co; 300 acs. (Esch. I.), in the lower part of sd. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 44. By inq. taken at the Courthouse, 24 June, 1709, by Warrt. to John Lewis, Esqr., Eschtr., it appears Thomas Roby dyed seized of sd. land, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

MR. JAMES WALLACE, of Eliz. City Co; 583 acs. (O. L.) in sd. Par. & Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 45. A br. parting this & land of Henry Robinson; adj. Charles Jenings; the heires of Richard Hursly; Edward Lattimore; James Nailler; & Thomas Needham. Part of 2000 acs. granted Samuel Stevens, 23 Sept. 1637, & after several conveyances, came to sd. Wallace.

JOSHUA CURLE, of Eliz. City Co; 153 acs. (O. L.) in Norf. Co; on S. W. side of Eliz. Riv., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 45. Adj. Capt. Wm. Craford, at the head of a br. of Church Cr; on br. of Iland Cr. Found within the bounds of

patent to Capt. Thomas Willoughby for 100 acs., dated 13 Feb. 1636. 5 Shil.

CAPT. JOHN DAVIS, of Is. of Wight Co; 135 acs. (N. L.) in the Up. Parish of sd. Co; on N. side of Pagan Cr., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 46. Beg. on W. side of Taberer's Cr; & adj. 200 acs. granted John Davis, dec'd., his father, 30 June 1664. Imp. of 3 pers: Tho. Thropp, Charles Edwards, John Collier.

CAPT. HARRY BEVERLEY, of Middlesex Co; 46 acs. (N. L.), in Christ Church Par., in sd. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 46. Beg. in Appleton's line, close by the N. E. side of the run of My Lady's Bridge Sw; along Trotter's line, to Maj. Genrll. Smith. Imp. of: Elizabeth Hartton.

SILVANUS WALKER, of New Kent Co; 393 acs. (N. L.); St. Peter's Par., in sd. Co., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 46. Beg. in Major Peterfeilds Mill Pond, adj. his own, & land of Alice Field; Edward Tong; & Edward Finch; & on Toinck Sw. 2 Lbs., Money.

GUY SMITH, Clerk of the Co. of ----; 320 acs. (N. L.) K. & Q. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 47. 184 acs. in the old Store Neck below Mr. Fortson's old store, where Mr. William Leigh, son of Col. William Leigh, hath a Quarter on the W. side of Great Harquake Cr., in St. Stephen's Par; the other tract in Stratton Major Par., bet. the Gr. Harquake & the Little (Harquake) Cr., on the N. side of Mattapony Riv; on Mr. Story's Mill Road, to up. side of the Bridge. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Eliz. Clowder, John Clowder, Anne Margen (or Morgan), Joshua Orrid. Abra. Clowder.

SAMUEL MOODY, 94 A., 3 R. & 12 P. (O. & N. L.), Chas. City Co., in Wayanoke Par; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 46. Beg. on Wayanoke Marsh, next to James Riv., dividing this from Mr. Joseph Harwood; on David Jones', line which crosses Kittewan Cr. 82 acs. part granted sd. Moody, 26 Apr. 1688, by order of the Genr'l. Ct., 16 Sept. 1663. 5 Shill.

JOHN ROACH, Junr., 85 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 47. Adj. John Roach, Senr; down Herring Cr; & Mr. Drury Stith. Imp. of 2 pers: William Fetherstone & John Coburn.

MR. THOMAS JOHNSON, 970 acs. (O. & N. L.); bet. Pamunkey Riv. & Gouches, *alias* Ducking, Cr., in King Wm. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 48. Beg. at the Stairs Landing; to land formerly Chadwick's; to Gabriell Hill; by Henderson's patent; on Sanders's Sw. 750 acs. part granted Mr. Richard Croshaw, 27 Feb. 1649 & by several mean conveyances descended to sd. Johnson. Imp. of 5 pers: Mary ——, John Steward, Garrett Warren, David Bowen, John Euselis.

CHARLES HOUCHINS, 100 acs. (N. L.); bet. lands of Wm. Hurt & Charles Oakes, in King Wm. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 48. By S.-W. side of the Bryery Br. Imp. of 2 pers: Robert Clark, Sarah Southerne.

JOHN SUTTON, 256 acs. (O. & N. L.), on E. side of the W'n. Br. of Niccatiwanse Sw; King Wm. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 49. In the *Indian Ring*. 109 acs. part granted James Hayfield, 25 Apr. 1701, & by several conveyances now due sd. Sutton; 147 acs. now taken into this survey. Imp. of 3 pers: Sarah Carter, Margt. Varnam, & Na. Edwards.

WILLIAM SMITH, 150 acs. (Esch. L.), Gloucester Co; N. side of Horne Harbour Cr., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 49. Granted John Teage & Edward Morgan, 16 Mar. 1657; adj. land purchased by them of Lieut. William Worleich; and failing to plant, &c. sd. land escheated. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Graves Howell, John Thomas, John Williams.

DR. SAMUEL BROWN, of Nansemond Co; 250 acs. (N. L.) on S. W. side of Nottoway Riv; Is. of Wight Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 49. Imp. of 5 pers: Samuel Brown, Mary Brown, Wm. Croker, Tho. Coffey, Wm. Nelson.

ROGER PREACHARD, 237 acs. (O. & N. L.). Essex Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 50. By Robert Clark's old feild; on Hudsons Br; to his own Plantation. 167 acs. granted to James Blaize, who sold to sd. Preachard; the residue being surplus within the ancient bounds of sd. patent. Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Hodges, Alice Malee.

THOMAS BARROW, of Is. of Wight Co; 100 acs. (N. L.) in sd. Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 50. On E. side of Tarrarara Br. Imp. of 2 pers: Peter Bantan, Mary Steele.

RICHARD WILLIAMS, 101 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; in Dragon Sw., near head of the E'n. Br. of Eliz. Riv; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 50. On W'most cor. of patent of John Shurley; to a poplar by the *Quagg*. 10 Shill.

CHARLES WILLIAMS, 347 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; S. side of Blackwater Sw; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 51. Adj. John Butler, on the Cabbin Br; to Hogpen Br; on Goodgaine's line; to Ashen Br; to upper fork of Little Hell, or Units Br. Imp. of 7 pers: Thomas Lewis, Robert Peale, John Brown, Jane Ely, Eliza. Eaton, Priscilla Harvey, Eliza. Spencer.

WILLIAM RIVES, 422 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on Blackwater Sw; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 51. Adj. John Butler, on the E. side of Unities Br; & Benja. Foster's line. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Potts, Richard Flahoven, John Brocke, Edward Ladd, Mary Webb.

THOMAS PARRUM, 153 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Moccosoneck Cr., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 52. Adj. George Tillman; & Henry King; on a Br. of Cattayle Meadow; to the Wolf Pitt Br. 15 Shill.

CAPT. HORATIA WOODHOUSE, 237 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; at a place called *the Desart;* bet. Chesopeex Bay & the Long Cr; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 52. Beg. at the mouth of Batsis' Bay, that issues out of Long Cr., being a br. of Lynhaven Riv; adj. Thomas Keeling. Imp. of 5 pers: John Broadhurst, James Armested, Richard Cocken, Joseph Bond, Sarah Forgason.

JOHN HOWELL, 92 acs. (Esch. L.), Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 53. Bet. lands of Mr. Coleman & Mr. John Nevill. Imp. of 2 pers: Mary Gridley, Mary Savoy. Granted upon condition of seating, &c. to Christopher Wade, 20 Apr. 1684, which he failed to do, &c.

RICHARD WEBB, 214 acs. (Esch. L.), in Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Nicholas Hunter; on W. side of the S. Br. of Nansemond Riv; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 53. By inquisition taken at the Courthouse, 9 May 1702, under William Randolph, Esqr., Escheator, it appears. Thomas Hampton died seized of 800 acs., at a place called *Tucker's Neck,* granted him, viz: 700 acs., 19 May 1637, & 100 acs. 21 Sept. 1637; that it was in possession of Joseph Ellis, et als; & it appearing that sd. Hampton made no will or other conveyance, nor that there was any heir, & that sd. Hampton was or was not an alien at the time of his death; therefore in consideration of 2 Lbs. of Tobacco, etc.

LAWRENCE TALIAFERRO, of Essex Co; 220 acs. (Esch. L.), in sd. Co; on upper end of Pewmansend Run; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 54. By a Great Poquoson of Pewmansend, adj. John Gasse (or Gosse); & along line of Capt. John Cattlett (Catlett) &c. Imp. of 5 pers: John Southern, John Willis, Sarah Jackson, Anne Holmes, Thomas Evans. Granted John Taliaferro, 2 May, 1705, upon condition of seating, &c.

WILLIAM HACHELL, 74 acs. (N. L.), Eliz. City Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 54. Adj. John Young; the heires of Richard Sewall, dec'd; & Mr. Pasco Dunn, dec'd. Imp. of 2 pers: John Seymour, Mathew Jones.

JOHN NORTHERN (Northen), 100 acs. (O. L.), Chas. Par., York Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 54. In consideration of a deed from Samuel Singnall, who intermarryed with the Heiress of Capt. Wil-

liam Hays, dated 23 Jan. (1693); also according to survey made by Jno. Underhill for sd. Hay, 6 Mar. 1666/7; & an order of the Gen. Ct., 16 Apr. 1707; upon petition of sd. Northern, said to be in his possession by purchase from sd. Hay. Towards the Mill Dam, & on W. side of the Mill path; which line is said in the survey to be by consent of sd. Hays & Robt. Sheild to be ever reconed the dividing bounds between them.

GEORGE POOLE, 300 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; bet. head of the E'n. br. of Eliz. Riv. & the W'n. shore; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 55. Adj. Mathew Pallet; his own; Bowring's; Richard Corbett; George Kemp; & John Cockruff. Imp. of 6 pers: Thomas Jones, Sarah Bridger, Thomas Davis, William Welsh, Merryman Randolph, William Keton.

RICHARD WHITHURST, 204 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 55. Near the North Riv. Landing, at a place called *Poplar Ridge;* & adj. John Moy. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Tuker. Anne Pemberton, Jane Seamor.

ANNE & MARY STERLING, 400 acs.(Lapsed L.), Kingston Par., Gloucester Co; upon Horn Harbour; beg. on Horn Harbour Cr; adj. land formerly of Lt. Col. William Woldrick. 19 Dec. 1711, p. 56. Granted to John Man, 19 Apr. 1662, upon condition of seating, etc. which he failed to do, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Anne Latemore, Dorothy Love, Mary Gouge, Jane Payle, Eliza. Wand, Mary Harrison, Margt. Swan, Ringing Gardner.

MAJOR WILLIAM HUNT, of Chas. City Co; 140 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 56. Beg. near Henry Bedingfield's corn feild fence; corner twixt sd. Hunt & Richard Parker. Imp. of 3 pers: John Kelley, John Davis, Bartho. Fowler.

SAME. 190 acs. (N. L.). same location, date, & page. Adj. George Wyche; his own; & Richard Parker; on the Long Meadow Br. Imp. of 4 pers: Mary Royston, Richard Mason, Jenney Grey, Charles Boyce.

THOMAS ATKINS & PETER BAGLEY, of Surry Co; 440 acs. (N. L.) in the Up. Par. of sd. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 57. Adj. sd. Atkins; John Warrick; Mathew Wilkison; & Robert Moseley. Imp. of 9 pers: Sarah Morris, Thomas Semple, Rachell Noe, Edwd. Scott, Ann Newman, Andrew Bond, Roger Mason, Philip Hide, Jos. Adams.

THOMAS BARROW, of Surry Co; 128 acs. (N. L.), in the Up. Par. of sd. Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., 19 Dec. 1711, p. 57. Beg. in the *College Line.* Imp. of 3 pers: Edward Walker, John White, Mary White.

LARKIN CHEW, of Essex Co; 2143 acs. (N. L.), in K. & Q. Co; on S. side of one of the runs of Mattapony Riv., about a mile above the or falls; 26 Apr. 1712. 6 lbs., & Imp. of 19 pers: John Penington, Patrick Brady, Tho. Rowland, Tho. Brady, Mary Blackwell, Gon. Ambleton, Eliz. Oglesby, Sarah Sharpe, Darby Bum, Christopher Miller, James Lemarchon, Henry Brown, Mary Johnson, Mary Kessey, Owen Oneal, Eliz. Mackley, Charlotte Lattane, Martha Lattane, Lewis Lattane.

LARKIN CHEW, RICHARD BUCKNER, JOSEPH CHEW, & JOHN SUTTON, 400 acs (N. L.) (County blank); 26 Apr. 1712, p. 58. On one of the main brs. of Mattapony Riv. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); Same location, date, & page. 40 Shill.

EDMUND JENINGS, Esqr., of York Co; 531¾ acs. (O. & N. L.), St. Paul's Par., in New Kent Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 58. Adj. Robert Netherland. 350 acs. part found to escheat from John Smith, & granted sd. Jenings, 2 May, 1705; & the residue being his proportionable part of surplus found within the antient bounds of patent for 1900 acs., granted to Andrew Davis, John Webb & John Longworthy, 15 Dec. 1673; surveyed by order of the Genrl. Ct., 25 Oct. 1711. 20 Shill.

FRANCIS HUTTCHINS, of Is. of Wight Co; 190 acs. (N. L.), on S. side of the maine Blackwater Sw., in sd. Co; 19 Dec. 1711, p. 59. Adj. Richard Vick; Wm. Johnson; & Thomas Kirby. Imp. of 4 pers: Judith Rule, Daniel Cammell, John Gosse, John Rose.

JOHN SNALE, 149 acs. (N. L.), on N. E. side of Lynhaven Riv., in Pr. Anne Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 59. Adj. William Elegood (or Alegood); John Cannon; & Thomas Bodman. Imp. of 3 pers: Saml. Moore, Edwd. Brusbank, James Cotten. *Marginal Note:* Razed by by order Govr., in Councill, dated 31 8ber 1712. *(Note:* This patent crossed out, but abstracted because of names given.)

THOMAS WOODLEY, 65 acs. (N. L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Blackwater; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 60. Beg. at his father's land; near the Cedar Sw. Pequoson. Imp. of 2 pers: Eliza. Kelly, John Owen.

THOMAS GOFFE, 229 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of a Sw. known as the Mare Br; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 60. Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Spencer, & Mary his wife, Adam Raby & Bridgett his wife, John Heslip.

LARKIN CHEW, of Essex Co; 220 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 60. N. side of Mattapony main run at the falls of the river. Imp. of 5 pers: Thos. Hooper, John Green, Owen Patrick, John Jubb, Francis Barnett.

JUSTIPHENICA BENNETT & SAWYER BENNETT, 230 acs. (Esch. L.), K. & Q. Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 61. By inquisition at the Courthouse, 9 Apr. 1705, under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r; it appears that Joseph How, dyed seized of sd. land, which is found to escheat, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

AUGUSTINE SMITH, 400 acs. (Esch. L.), Essex Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 61. Granted Edward Rackley, dec'd., 21 Apr. 1657, & renewed 18 Mar. 1662; lying behind land of John Gillcott, aboute 12 mi. above *Nansemond Town:* beg. on the N. side of the main run into the head of Moone's Cr; which land was claimed by John Rackley, his son, who also failed to plant &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Jane Pickle, Walter Probert, Richard Warwick, Jno. Talbert, Owen Owens, Crispianus Smith, James Jones, Walter Grayham.

WILLIAM SMITH, of Gloucester Co; 920 acs. (Esch. L.), Essex Co; on branches of Occupatian Run & Cockelshell Cr; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 61. Adj. Mr. Richard Robinson, in line of Mrs. Beth. Gilson; & crossing an Indian Path. Sd. land granted Charles Brown, 26 Oct. 1694, who failed to plant, &c. Imp. of 19 pers: Wm. Hall, Kate Reed, Edward Lambee, Margarett Debern, Anne Deberne, Richd. Colvern, John Price, Wm. Price, Wm. Beacham, Mary Lewis, Wm. Davies, Joseph Roberts, Maty Harwood, Eliza. Constant, Eliza. Peters, Sara Obristow, Jno. Davies, Philip Green, Susanna Exeter.

STEPHEN SUNTER, of New Kent Co; 367 acs. (N. L.) St. Paul's Par., in sd. Co; on the head of Tatapatamois Cr; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 62. Adj. Daniel Magirk. Imp. of 8 pers: Neale Macoy, Wm. Wilson, Cha. Hutchinson, Jno. Ladle, Jno. Flanck, Wm. Perry, Martin Norris, Jno. Dyer.

JAMES MINGE, of Pr. Geo. Co; 540 acs. (N. L.) upon Joseph's Sw., in Surry Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 62. Beg. in Robins Meadow; upon line of Wm. Shandes; on Pidgeon Sw. Road. Being part of the fifth part of 2800 odd acs. laid out by Mr. Allen, Surveyor, for use of Mr. James Minge, dec'd., & surveyed at the request of the first above named James Minge, lawfull son of sd. Minge, dec'd. Imp. of 11 pers: Wm. Triptony, Ben. Williams, Philip Lee, Katherine Cooke, Wm. Read, Mathew Brown, Richard Foster, Anne Bowles, Wm. Kitchin, John Cutbeard, Humphrey Griffin.

MATHEW HARRIS, of King Wm. Co; 139 acs. (N. L.), St. John's Par., in sd. Co; whereon he now lives; 26

Apr. 1712, p. 63. Beg. at the *College Land,* by the run of Horsepen Br; adj. Hurt's line. 15 Shill.

JOHN HIGGASON, 122 acs. (N. L.), in St. John's Par; on the main Ridge Road; in King Wm. Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 63. Near Thomas Hancock's plantation; by Seller's Race Ground. Imp. of 3 pers: Edward Burgess, Mary the wife of sd. Burgess, & Wm. Leach.

GEORGE SLAUGHTER, 145 acs. (N. L.), St. John's Par., in King Wm. Co; on W. side of Cohoke Sw; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 64. Adj. land he lives on; & of Thomas King. Imp. of 3 pers: Elizabeth Collins, Jno. Shiflett, Gilbert Ellett.

WILLIAM MAYBANK, 39 acs. (N. L.), St. John's Par., King Wm. Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 64. Adj. his own; Heyden's; & the *Glebe* land; on the *Chappell* Br. Imp. of: Timo. Collehan.

SAME. 83 acs. (N. L.); Same location, date, & page. Adj. the *Chappell lands;* & lines of Gravettt & Pemberton. Imp. of 2 pers: William Maybank & Jane Maybanke.

MICHAEL WALDRUP, 100 acs. (N. L.); St. John's Par., King Wm. Co; bet. the *College Land,* the Long Br., & the Gr. Swamp; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 64. Imp. of 2 pers: John Pomfrett, Tho. Hancock.

WILLIAM PORTEUS, 183 acs. (N. L.); St. John's Par; on S. W. side of Montcuen Road; in King Wm. Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 65. Adj. Robt. Duglass, in a Br. of Pampetike Sw. Imp. of 4 pers: William Porteus, Francis Hubberd, Richard Ellett, Marmaduke Johnson.

GEORGE SHILLING, 390 acs. (N. L.); St. John's Par; on W. side of Cohoke Sw; in King Wm. Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 65. At the mouth of the runn of the *Chappell* Br; to Foxe's cor; by Woods Spring Br; to Huckstep's cor; on Bell's line. Imp. of 8 pers: Cornelius Wilson, Sarah Wilson, Mary Wilson, Geo. Shilling. Joseph Tunnell, Nicho. Ridglidge, Henry Webber, & Jane Webber, his wife.

JOHN TREMERE, 25 acs. (N. L.); St. John's Par., King Wm. Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 65. Adj. his own; John Claybrook; & Gabriell Hill's land; on S. W. side of Manskin Path. Imp. of: Arthur Purlivant.

WILLIAM HENDRICK, 98 acs. (N. L.), St. John's Par., King Wm. Co; 26 Apr., 1712, p. 66. Bet. the *College lines,* Bray's, & land of Jacob Wolsey; on S. E. side of the Horsepen Br. Imp. of 2 pers: Philip Williams, & Eliz. Williams.

CHARLES OAKES, 196 acs. (N. L.); St. John's Par; on the main road & Ridge Road; in King Wm. Co; 26 Apr. 1712, p. 66. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Thos. Elliott; & Mary Elliott.

EDWARD GOODRICH, 100 acs. (Esch. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; Apr. 26, 1712, p. 66. By inquisition taken at the Court House, 12 Oct. 1710, under William Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., it appears Richard Dodd, dyed seized of sd. land, which is found to escheat, &c. 2 Lbs.

COL. JOHN WALLER & MR. JOHN MONRO, of King Wm. Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), St. John's Par; in sd. Co; bet. the *Colledge Line* & land granted to sd. Parish for a *Gleabe;* 19 Dec. 1711, p. 67. By a run of Holly Br; on Heyden's line. 25 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Richard Randolph, Henry Felts, & Rebecca Corney.

CAPT. LAWRENCE SMITH, of York Co; 438 acs. & 60 perches, (N. L.); St. Anne's Par., in Essex Co; 5 Nov. 1712, p. 67. Beg. at 3075 acs. granted to Thomas Page, William Hudson, & Samuel Weilding, 3rd Apr. 1667; crossing a br. of Birching Sw; to patent of Robert Davies, dated 25 Sept. 1665, now called Robert Paine's land; to land of Jobb Spearman & Buckingham Brown, which was formerly Peter Cornwell's. Imp. of 9 pers: William Taylor, Edward Anscoe, Mary Anscoe, Darby Quin, David Magison, Thomas Downes, Lacie Hutcheson. Richard Sams & Richard Edwards.

DOROTHY SMITH & CHARLES TALIAFERRO, 1071 acs. (Lapsed L.), Essex Co; on S. side of the Riv., in the freshes above the falls; adj. John Bowzee; on Ewe Tree Point, by Motts' Falling Branch; 5 Nov. 1712, p. 68. Granted Henry Benson, 5 Nov. 1673, upon condition, &c. Imp. of 22 pers: George Brookes, Stephen Gifford, Thomas Punt, John Hudson, Thomas Appleberry, Martha Langley, Edmund Ryley, Mary Holdfast, Jacob Begar, Elinor Smith, Robert Jones, Anthony Stradford, John Lesster, John Mills, Saml. Williams, Hester Perce, Richard Farrell, Thomas Meght, Saml. Price, Kat. Roach, Duncan Feasey, Edward Herring.

LARKIN CHEW, 4020 acs. (N. L.), St. Mary's Par., Essex Co; on S. side of the S. Riv. of Rappa. Riv; 2 May, 1713, p. 68. 20 Lbs., 5 Shill.

ROBERT JONES, 274 A., 52 P., (N. L.), St. Anne's Par., Essex Co; 2 May, 1713, p. 68. S. side of Mr. Brookes' Cr; adj. Robert Mose (or Moss); land formerly granted to Brice; Augustine Blighinburg; & the orchard of John Kiddian. Imp. of 6 pers: Edward Kelly, Henry Griffin, John Williams, Patrick Tigo, William Robinson, Thomas Buck.

THOMAS JOHNSON, of K. & Q. Co; 350 acs. (N. L.), St. John's Par., King Wm. Co; on Mattapony Riv., bet. lands of James Edwards & Andrew Maccallaster; 30 May, 1713, p. 69. Adj. land of Rawlins; Sellars Race Ground; & the main Ridge Road. Imp. of 7 pers: John Price, Kath. Seay, James Lawless, Elizabeth Demsey, James Munro. Richard Morris, Amey Morriss.

JOSHUA CURLE, 134 acs. (N. L.), Eliz. City Co; 2 May, 1713, p. 69. Adj. the *School Land;* Col. William Wilson; Bryan Penny; John More; William Creeks; Charles Tucker; & Mr. Nicholas Curle. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Henry Macbare, Edward Rainsford.

ELEANOR ROBERTS, for & during her natural life, all & every part of 50 acs., (Esch. l.) & from & after the decease of sd. Eleanor, unto JOHN HODGES; Nansemond Co; 2 May, 1713, p. 70. By inquisition taken at the Court House, 11 June 1708, under William Randolph, Esqr., Esch'or., it appears Thomas Canaday, dyed seized in fee of sd. land, which is found to escheat; and sd. Eleanor hath obtained a grant of the same, paying the composition, & charges, &c; and whereas at a Genr'l. Ct. held at the Capitol, Oct. 29, 1709, John Hodges, by Council, opposing a grant thereof, on hearing the arguments of both parties, it being the opinion of the Ct. sd. Eleanor hath a right for her life, by consent, a patent is to be granted to sd. Hodges for the reversion, he making composition for it, &c. It is ordered that sd. Eleanor pay ⅓ & Hodges ⅔, etc.

FRANCIS TYLER, of James City Co; 38 acs. (N. L.), Bruton Par., York Co; 2 May, 1713, p. 71. Adj. Capt. James Archer; & Ralph Graves; a small br. parting this from land of Major Custis. 5 Shill.

THOMAS WALKE, 315 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; at the Back Bay; 2 May 1713, p. 71. Adj. his own land; on Sandford's Cr., & Jackson's Cr. Imp. of 7 pers: William Sharp & Elizabeth his wife, Thomas Smallwood, John Meux, & Elizabeth his wife, Elizabeth his daughter, & Richard Hauge.

LEMUEL NEWTON, 187 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; on the W'n. shore, above head of the E'n. Br. of Eliz. Riv; 2 May, 1713, p. 71. Adj. Richard Corbett; Havicomb's line; Richard Williamson; Edward Davis; John Carraway; & his own land. Imp. of 4 pers: William Burke, Anne Fargason, Tho. Powell, Richd. Lun.

ALICE FEILD, of New Kent Co; 322 acs. (N. L.), St. Peter's Par; in sd. Co; 2 May, 1713, p. 72. Adj. her own, William Walker; Price's line; & land of Phillip Weeber. 5 Shill.

ELIZABETH SCARBURGH, Widdow, & MR. ANTHONY WEST, *being all of Tangier Island;* 900 acs. (O. & N. L.), Accomack Co; 2 May, 1713, p.

72. Bounded on S. by a Sandy Bay & Sandy Beach Is. thorowfare; W. by the main Bay of Chesapcake; N. by Oyster Cr. & Black Walnut Is. thorowfare; & on E. by Nanticoke Sound. 400 acs. part granted Capt. Charles Scarburg, dec'd., & Major John West, 4 Apr. 1678; & 500 acs. found within the old bounds. Imp. of 10 pers: Rowland Role, Robt. Woodford, John Percy, William King, Jane Sharp, Robert Loe, Jeane Cok, Anne Thornbury, Anne Haman, George Cowe.

SAME. 170 acs. (N. L.), same Co., date & page. *Being Sandy Beach Island;* separated from Tangier Is. on the N. by a sandy bay & a Thorowfare, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: John Morris, John Butler, Thomas Meegin, James Sword.

THOMAS HARDWAY, 288 acs. (N. L.) Chas. City Co; 2 May 1713, p. 73. Adj. Mr. John Hunt, by Murrill's, or Chickaohomine, Path. Imp. of 6 pers: Thomas Wilkins, Jos. Reedle, Charles Tommas, Katherine Tommas, Edward Ladd, John Dew.

TARTLTON WOODSON, 102 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side James Riv; 2 May 1713, p. 73. On W. side of Neca Land Sw. 10 Shill.

ARTHUR UPSHUR, 2300 acs. (O. & N. L.) Accomack Co. & Par; on the Seaboard side; 2 May 1713, p. 73. Matchapungo Cr. parting this from land of Mr. William Bradford &c. 2000 acs. granted Arthur Upshur, Senr., his father, 28 Sept. 1664; 300 acs. found within the bounds 30 Shill.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, of Surry Co; 380 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; 2 May 1713, p. 74. Beg. at the mouth of Stroud's Br; adj. Thos. Hart; on the Lightwood Sw. Imp. of 8 pers: Walter Jones, Mary Greatbatch, Gilbert Smith, William Grey, Mary Browne, John Brabham, Sicely Morris, James Hasty.

CHARLES EVANS, of Chas. Citty Co; 200 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; 2 May 1713, p. 74. Adj. Col. William Byrd; on the gr. br. of Ufnun brooke; Mr. Beverley & Capt. Webb; & crossing Pickonockey Path. Imp. of 4 pers: Richard Oglesbe, John Darby, Hector Mackler, Benj. Hobkins.

MR. ORLANDO JONES, 90 acs. (N. L.), in King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; bet. the *College line* & John Williams, on E. side of John's Cr; in the *Indian Ring;* 2 May, 1713, p. 74. Imp. of 2 pers: Tabitha Anderson, & James Bourne.

JOHN HUNT, 128 acs. (N. L.), Chas. Citty Co; 2 May 1713, p. 75. On a br. of Old Tree Run; adj. Richard Cocke; cor. of Peake. Imp. of 3 pers: John Scoley, Mary Bayly, Saml. Vesey.

ANDREW WOODLEY & THOMAS WOODLEY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; bet. Nottoway & Black Water Rivers; 2 May 1713, p. 75. 15 Shill. & Imp. of 5 pers: Richard Lewis, Alexander Mathews, Jacob Harvey, Danl. Hogan, Hen. White.

JEFFREY MUMFORD, 153 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; 2 May 1713, p. 75. Adj. William Thompson; George Bates; Robt. Crews; Charles Christian; & Thomas Hardiway. Imp. of 3 pers: Henry Burton, Peter Clark, Richard Guy.

PHILIP LUDWELL, Esqr., of the Parish & Co. of James Citty; 631 acs. (O. & N. L.), on W. side of Chicahominy Riv., in sd. Co; 2 May 1713, p. 76. Upon W. side of Nickottywans Path; E'ly. side of Dockmans run; along Fry's old line (now line of Col. David Bray); W. side of Toriham Path; adj. Mr. Bridges Freeman (now sd. Bray's); & land of Kate Pattison. Part of 450 acs. granted to John Soane, dec'd., in 1683, & by several conveyances became the inheritance of sd. Ludwell; 59 acs. adj. being Queen's land. 20 Shillings.

JOHN WILLIAMS, 184 acs. (N. L.) Norfolk Co; on Tanner's Cr; 2 May 1713, p. 76. Adj. Tho. Mason; Capt. William Langley; & Arthur Blake; down Mingoes Tree Br. Imp. of 4 pers:

George Sparrow, Richard Hopkins, John Smith, & Richard Cox.

ISAAC BARINGTON, 50 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; above head of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv; 2 May 1713, p. 77. Adj. William Miller, & land of Ralph Wallis; crossing the Gummy Br. Imp. of: John White.

HENRY HAYWARD, 48½ acs. (N. L.), York Co., in Charles Par; 2 May 1713, p. 77. Adj. Cox's line; & Mr. James Sclater; on Charles River, to head of Mery's land; along line of Thomas Cox. Imp. of: Francis Callowhill.

WILLIAM STAINBACK, 200 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; 2 May 1713, p. 77. On the gr. br. of Jones' Hole Sw; to Wm. Rams's line. Imp. of 4 pers: John Jackson, John Preir, Thos. Bennet, Alexr. Sutton.

JOHN MOY, 203 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; above head of Lynhaven Riv., at Cornex's Runn; 2 May 1713, p. 78. Adj. Henry Woodhouse; & Bear Quarter patent. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Davis, Elizabeth Davis, Isaac Davis, & Francis Story.

JOHN SMYTH, 180 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; above head of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv; called *White Oake Ridge;* 2 May 1713, p. 78. By the Green Sea, near Henry Woodard. Imp. of 4 pers: Mary Magemony, Arthur Danalin, Bryan Oneneale, Wm. Oneneale.

THOMAS & JAMES SIMMONS, 90 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; on N. E. side of Gater's Cr., a br. of Tanner's Cr; 2 May 1713, p. 79. Adj. Capt. Israel Voss; James Jackson; & Alexander Murfee. Imp. of 2 pers: Florence Sullivant, Wm. Nicholas.

GEORGE MASH, 36 acs. (N. L.) Pr. Anne Co; at Smyth Sw., near the Back Bay; 2 May 1713, p. 79. Adj. Thomas Walston's patent. Imp. of: Robert Mason.

ROBT. SPRING, 18 acs. (N. L.) Norf. Co; at head of the W'n. Br. of Eliz. Riv; 2 May 1713, p. 79. In the Mill Runn; adj. John Ranner, Wm. Bolten; & Robt. Spring, Sr. Imp. of: John Brinson.

WM. BROCK, 254 acs. (N. L.) Pr. Anne Co; called the *Dam Neck;* on the Fresh Pond, *alias* White Marsh; 2 May 1713, p. 80. Adj. John Axsted; & the Cyprus Sw. Imp. of 5 pers: Wm. Wicker, Senr., Daniel Phillips & Mary his wife, Wm. Coverley, Danll. Kendall.

THOMAS MOORE, 94 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; near head of Muddy Cr; 2 May 1713, p. 80. Adj. Peter Crashley, Michl. Eaton, & his own land. Imp. of 2 pers: Abraham Plumer, Tully Smith.

HENRY HORSTEAD, 17 acs. (N. L.), being 3 islands; Norf. Co; upon the Cyprus Sw., at the head of the N. W. River; 2 May 1713, p. 80. Imp. of: John Saxon.

RICHARD VICK, 170 acs. (N. L.) Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; 26 Apr. 1711, p. 81. Beg. near his house; near the Little Town Path. Imp. of 4 pers: Robert Lancaster, Nicholas Miller, Thomas Dun, Arthur Allen.

JOHN POPE, 185 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; 2 May 1713, p. 81. Beg. on N. side of Totoquotnunta Sw; adj. Mr. William Edwards; & the Nottoway Indians' land. Imp. of 4 pers: John Clarke, Frances Clark, Richd. Jones, Thomas Howell.

JOSEPH SMITH, 1020 acs. (O. L.) in Newport Par., Is. of Wight Co; 2 May 1713, p. 82. Beg. on E. side of Jones' Cr., formerly Pagan Cr., dividing this & land of Major Lewis Burwell; adj. Nathan Bagnall; to the Ballasting Marsh; on James River; to Humphrey Marshall. 700 acs. granted him, 29 Sept. 1645; & 320 acs. surplus, due for Imp. of 7 pers: Sam'l. Caniday, Bryan Macklan, Tho. Underwood, Timathy Mihan, Joseph Burk, & Mary his wife, John Pilkington.

WILLIAM SHEAPARD & RICHARD BAKER, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of the main br. of Chicahominy Sw; 2 May 1713, p. 82. Imp. of 8 pers: Wm. Lawson, John Robinson, Thomas Harton, William Lattimore, Robert Avery, John Whatley, John May, John Rogers.

THOMAS PEATROSS, of Essex Co; 149 A., 57 P., (N. L.), St. Anne's Par., in sd. Co; 2 May 1713, p. 82. Adj. *old* Beasley; along lines of Paine; Smith; Pannell; crossing Occupation Sw. Imp. of 3 pers: Timothy Dove, Ellianor Spade, William White.

THOMAS PETTROSS, 76 A., 18 P., (N. L.), St. Anne's Par., Essex Co; in the fork of Blackbury Cr; bet. 281½ A., 60 P., granted Thomas Page, dec'd., 21 Apr. 1657, & Cockell Shell Cr; 2 May 1713, p. 83. Imp. of 2 pers: Anne Higginson, Jos. Rowlson.

WILLIAM PRICE, 79 acs. (N. L.), St. Anne's Par., Essex Co; 2 May 1713, p. 83. Adj. Henrick Lucas, John Miller's Cornfeild; & lines of Gaines; & Paine. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM PRICE, of Essex Co; 25 acs. (N. L.) St. Anne's Par., sd. Co; 2 May 1713, p. 83. Adj. his own, & James Coghill; crossing Brown's Mill Run; to Henrick Lucas; & Thomas Page's land. Impor. of: James Cally.

JOHN BOUGHAN & SUSANNAH, his wife, THOMAS LEE, & AUGUSTINE LEE, 627 A., 16 P., (Esch. L.), Essex Co; 2 May 1713, p. 84. By inquisition taken at the Courthouse, 10 Mar. 1708, by John Lewis, Esqr., Eschr., sd. land found to escheat from Daniel Henry, dec'd; granted to the above-named, according to the will of Dorothy Henry. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

WILLIAM ROOKINS, 100 acs. (Escheat L.), Surry Co; 2 May 1713, p. 84. By inquisition taken at the Courthouse, 4 May 1709, by William Randolph, Eschr., sd. land found to escheat from Sarah King, dec'd. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

JAMES WEYATT, 139 acs. (N. L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of Bear Br. of Elm Sw; 2 May 1713, p. 85. Imp. of 3 pers: John Simpson, Mary Draper, Alice Connoly.

JOHN PARSONS, JUNR., 300 acs. (O. L.) Eliz. City Co; 2 May 1713, p. 85. Adj. Mr. Anthony Armistead; Major William Armistead; Thomas Roberts; William Mallory; John Parsons, Senr., & Mark Johnson. Granted Thomas Seawell, 30 Sept. 1646, & by several conveyances came to Wm. *Ap* Thomas, *Grandfather* of sd. John Parsons, Junr., but finding the ancient bounds of the patent differing from the courses therein mentioned, he desired to have same renewed, &c.

CHARLES CELLIE, 124 acs. (O. L.), Eliz. City Co; 2 May 1713, p. 86. A br. parting same from land of Thomas Tucker; adj. William Knight; Bridges' spring; Nicholas Curle; & land of the heires of Thomas Farrow. Granted to Thomas Cellie, *Grandfather* of sd. Charles, 26 Jan. 1640, for 400 acs.

THOMAS SCOTT, 309 acs. (O. & N. L.), at the Green Sea, Pr. Anne Co; 2 May 1713, p. 86. Adj. land of John Carraway; —— Rouse; & —— Stafford. 100 acs. part granted Martha Rouse, 25 Nov. 1683, & sold to Mr. Tho. Scott; 200 acs. granted him, 20 Apr. 1687, & by will left to his son, the above named Thomas. Imp. of: John Welch.

THOMAS JONES, of James City Co; 2000 acs. (N. L.) K. Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on Pamunkey Riv., bet. the Woodyard Sw. & Mangehick Sw; according to survey of Mr. Minge; 12 Aug. 1713, p. 87. Adj. Littlepage's line; on W. side of Horn Quarter Sw. 10 Lbs.

JOHN MEUX, 200 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co; St. Peter's Par; 12 Aug. 1713, p. 88. Along a gutt out of the Thorowfare to Pamunkey Riv. 10 Shill.

THOMAS JOLLIFF, of Norf. Co. 400 acs. (Lapsed L.), Low. Norf. Co; 12 Aug. 1713, p. 88. Part of 867 acs.

granted John Jolliff, 20 Apr. 1682; adj. Thomas Cottle; & James Murray; 267 acs. granted sd. John, 18 Oct. 1664; 200 acs. granted John Jolliffe, Sr., 13 Jan. 1661; & 400 acs. granted him on condition, &c., which he failed to do; & now granted, &c. 40 Shill.

MONGO INGLES, Gent., of James Citty Co., 3000 acs. (O. L.) in New Kent & K. Wm. Co.'s; 23 Sept. 1713, p. 88. Beg. in New Kent Co., adj. land late of John Saxon; crossing the Riv. into K. Wm. Co. &c. Granted to Charles Edmonds & others (not named), 7 Apr. 1674, & by divers conveyances due sd. Ingles. Resurveyed by order, &c.

WILLIAM STANARD & MR. CHICHELEY CORBIN THACKER, 385 acs. (N. L.), Middlesex Co., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 89. Beg. on up. side of Brown's Cr; adj. David Fox, John Phillipp's, Chaney's cor; Mr. Robert Beverley; by the Mill Path, Arrock's cor; George Ludlow, Esqr; & Segar & Brown's line. 40 Shill.

JOHN BOWCHER (Boucher), 144 acs. (E. L.), Warwick Co., Mulbery Island Par; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 89. Beg. on S. side of the Road from *York Town to Warwick River Mill.* By Inquisition taken at the house of Thomas Hansford, in sd. Co., 24 June, 1708, before Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Eschr., it appears Thomas Perryman died seized of sd. land, &c; which was found to escheat, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

CAPT. NATHL. WEST, 1453 acs. (N. L.) K. Wm. Co; on S. side of Mattapony Riv., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 90. Beg. in Bull Sw; on Mr. Thomas Fox; by a gr. marsh, nigh head of Pasciman Tree Cr; on Jobs Cr; to William Douglas' Peach Orchard, Apple Orchard, & his cornfeild; along Mallory's line; on S. side of Sink Warwick Sw; to Anthony Hockett's plantation. Imp. of 34 pers: John Whitlock, Mary Hincock, Hannah Pillow, Margt. Thompson, Mary Harris, Saml. Moore, Margt. Coley, Pallister Bowles, Wm. Owen, Susannah Lockwood, Robt. Nickleson, Joseph Vicars, Eliza. Richardson, James Chaddock, Joseph Smith, Thomasin Dawson, Simon Lambert, Sarah Fudge, Rebecca Pitts, Andrew Bird, Peter Mason, Mary Exton, Richd. Burton, Mary Haurton, Wm. Turner, Eliza. Clay, Martha Southall, Richard Jones, Sarah Briskett, Martha Pattin, Lydia Hull, Mary Hopkins, Powell Autebus, Wm. Lucock.

MR. THOMAS FOX, son of Mr. Henry Fox; 296 acs. (N. L.), K. Wm. Co; on S. side of Mattapony Riv., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 91. Adj. Capt. Nathaniel West. Imp. of 6 pers: John Anderson, Thomas Edge, Thomas Sarsby, John Goldeing, Phillip Powell, Richard Blackborne.

JOHN WALLER, of K. Wm. Co., 200 acs. (E. L.), in sd. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck;* 13 Nov. 1713, p. 91. Sd. land granted to Mary Herbert, Orphan of Thomas Herbert, upon condition, &c; 25 Apr. 1701. Adj. Elias Downes; on Acquinton Sw. Now granted, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Peter Catton, Edward Mac-donnel, Wm. Knowler, Eleanor Morisha.

WILLIAM BIRD, of K. & Q. Co; 18 acs. (N. L.) in St. Stephen's Par., sd. Co; on N. side of Mattapony Riv., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 91. Adj. John Bullock, in the Contrary Branch; Col. William Claiborne's *best land* patent; on N. side of Hellicon Sw., cor. of Edmund Bines; & John Richards. Imp. of Abraham Black.

DAVID PRITCHETT, 175 acs. (O. & N. L.), K. & Q. Co., St. Stephen's Par; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 91. Beg. on the N. side of Axell Sw; adj. William Drumright, & Capt. Jacob Lumpkin, on E. side of Phillip's Br; James Fergason; & land he bought of Thomas Leftwich, 9 June, 1708. Imp. of 3 pers: Richard Williams, David Pritchett, Samuel Murro.

JOHN DIDLACK, 800 acs. (O. & N. L.), K. & Q. Co., St. Stephen's Par; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 92. N. side of Timber Br., to E. side of Major Bird's road; bet. Ringing Gardner & Wm. Blake. 640 acs. part granted Mr. Thomas Meade, 6 Oct. 1675 who sold to sd.

Didlack; & 160 acs. being surplus. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Browning, Thomas Walker, John Macklary, Wm. Huchins.

HONBLE. EDMUND JENINGS, ESQR. of York Co; 3330 acs. (N. L.), K. Wm. Co., St. John's Par; on S. W. side of Mattapony Riv., & on lower side of the reedy sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 92. Beg. at Mr. Whitehead's 5000 acs. Consideration mentioned in an order of Council, 20 June 1706.

THOMAS LANKFORD & JOHN LEWIS, 531¾ acs. (O. & N. L.), New Kent Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 92. 181 acs. being surplus found within a patent granted to Andrew Davis, John Webb, & John Longworth, 15 Dec. 1673, &c. 20 Shill. Granted in pursuance of an order, &c., 24 Oct. 1711.

CAPT. NATHANIEL WEST, 1738 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., St. Paul's Par; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 93. Binding on Allen's Cr. below place called *the Gold mine*. Imp. of 35 pers: Marmaduke Wheruby, John Williams, Wm. Banes, Francis Woodgate, Mary Smith, Mary Kemp, Thos. Bowell, Thomas Roberts, Abra. North, Mary Hooke, Saml. Mettam, Avis Holmes, David Davis, Catherine Bonuss (or Borruss), Isaac Johnson, Jane Watts, Sarah Bacon, Eliza. Morris, Eliza. Solesby, Anne Sheppard, Susanna Gash, Eliza. Croxton, John Holt, Leonard Jones, Wm. Mutton, Nicholas Browne, Peter Filkin, Wm. Sheppard, Mary Williams, Margery Gibson, Eleanor Smith, Jane Prig, Mary Piper, David Lewis, Wm. Moze (or More).

SIMON JEFFREYS, of James Citty Co., 167 acs. (N. L.), Wilmington Par., in sd. Co; on W. side of Chicahominy Riv., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 93. On E. side of Webb's Run; adj. Thomas Rogers; & Catherine Barrett. Imp. of 4 pers: John Maige, Arthur Togue, Mary Birke, Mary Gwin.

THOMAS WALER, 340 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Blackwater; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 93. Adj. James Allen. 35 Shill.

JOSEPH PLEASANTS, 1029 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 93. Adj. Mr. John Pleasants. Imp. of 21 pers: Philip Thorne, Richd. Winsell, Henry Thomas, Edmd. Liptrot, James Nichols, Frances Nichols, John Cosam, Thos. Paine, Henry Kingly, John Brittaine, Wm. Wethers, John Williamson, Roger Crosdale, Isaac Sheffeild, John Hartford, Charles Coaker, Martha Limber, Thos. Pindale, Henry Woodcock, John Winter, Eliza. Wood.

JOHN PLEASANTS, 1385 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 94. Adj. John Woodson, below the mouth of Beaver Dam Cr; & land of Amos Lead. Imp. of 28 pers: Eliza. Penery (or Peury), John Balye, Jno. Ederkin (or Elderkin), Thos. Hayworth, Andrew Oswald, Thos. Potts, Thos. Smithes, John Sharp, John Whitebread, Thos. Martin, Wm. Garrett, Eliza. Skip, Wm. Thompson, Joseph Smallwood, James Waite, Charles Potter, Saml. Hodges, Mary Hill, Sarah Garnett, Nicholas Hutchins, Wm. Leey, John Robinson, Richd. Johnson, Wm. Colegrove, Robt. Cate, Mary Lewis, Thos. Dupree, Wm. Fidler.

MR. ROBERT BEVERLEY, of K. & Q. Co; 2644 acs. (N. L.) in St. Stephen's & St. Anne's Parishes, in K. & Q. & Essex Counties; on head branches of Maracosick Sw; adj. his own; & land of Mr. Augustine Smith; on a br. of Pewmansend, 10 Nov. 1713, p. 94. 13 Lbs., 5 Shill.

JAMES MERCER, of Isle of Wight Co; 180 acs. (N. L.), S. side of the main Blackwater, in sd. Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 94. Adj. Mr. Barnaby Mackeny (Mackinney). 10 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Ambrose Hadley, Margaret Hadley.

FRANCIS COX, 100 acs. (N. L.) Isle of Wight Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; adj. Mr. Wm. Edwards; over a run of Meadowey Br; Henry Pope; & land of the Nottoway Indians; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 94. Impor. of 2 pers: Abraham Debeta & Anne Bell.

BENJAMIN REEKES, of Is. of W. Co., 170 acs., (n. l.); S. side of the main Blackwater, in sd. Co; on N. side of the flagey sw; adj. Robert Reekes; by Coscorah Br; Capt. Wm. Brown & Mr. Thos. Blunt; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 95. Imp. of 4 pers: Henry Bosman, Mary Bosman, James Miller, Mary Butler.

JOHN PLOYMAN, of Surry Co; 130 acs. (N. L.), S. side of Nottoway Riv., in Is. of W. Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 95. Beg. on N. side of the 3 creeks, just by the Tuscarudo Path. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Elmore, Tho. Marable, Margaret Brown.

MAJOR WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, of Eliz. City Co., 200 acs. (n. l.) in sd. Co; adj. land of the heirs of Mr. Thos. Curle, Mercht., dec'd; Capt. Henry Royall; heirs of John Archer, dec'd; Mr. Robert Armistead; & heirs of Thomas Curle, Cordwaner, dec'd; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 95. Imp. of 4 pers: Lawrence Floyd, Mary Palmer, Sarah Gantlett, Honour Caine.

EDWARD STEPHENS, 50 acs. (N. L.) Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 96. N. E. side of Seacocks Sw., adj. his old land, & Thos. Reeves. 5 Shill.

PHILIP RAYFORD, of Is. of W. Co., 100 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on S. side Seacock Sw; adj. his old land; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 96. 10 Shill.

RICHARD WINKLES, of Pr. Geo. Co; 130 acs. (N. L.) in Is. of W. Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv., & on E. side of the Cabbin Br; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 96. 15 Shill.

PHILIP PEARCE (Pearse), 75 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; in the fork of the long br. of Seacock Sw., on S. side of the main Blackwater; adj. Philip Rayford; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 96. 10 Shill.

FRANCIS STEAD, of Is. of W. Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; in a fork of the Cyprus Br., on S. side of Nottoway Riv; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 97. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM EVANS, of Surry Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of W. Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., on N. W. side of the Hornet Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 97. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM ARRINGTON, 200 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., in the fork of a br. of Angellica Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 97. 20 Shill.

ROBERT WARRIN, 65 acs. (N. L.), in Surry Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 97. Beg. at land of the Nottoway Indians; adj. Honble. Philip Ludwell, Esqr; & Charles Briggs. 10 Shill.

FRANCIS MAYBURY, of Surry Co., 125 acs. (N. L.), Is. of W. Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., & S. side of the Hornet Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 98. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Robert Yells, Arthur Johnson.

RICHARD REYNOLDS, JUNR., 200 acs. (N. L.), in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; at the mouth of Tarapin Sw; adj. Edward Boykin; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 98. Imp. of 4 pers: Henry Butts, Cornelius Dyer, Sarah Chamberlen, Mary Parsons.

SAMUEL CORNWELL, of Surry Co; 130 acs. (N. L.), Is. of W. Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; & S. side of Angellica Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 98. 15 Shill.

ROBERT JONES, 120 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. E. side of the Spring Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 98. 15 Shill.

JOHN STOKES, 5¼ acs., (N. L.), being an Island of marsh; Chas. City Co; bet. *Windsor*, on the E. side of old man's Cr., & Pott's neck on the W. side; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 99. 15 Shill.

JAMES BAUGHAN, 66 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co; a little below the old mill at the head of Pescattaway Cr; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 99. Adj. William Johnson, opposite Jeffrey Dyer's house; by Halsey's Landing. Imp. of 2 pers: Mary Strawhan, & Augustine Smith.

THOMAS DRAKE, 250 acs. (N. L.), in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on N. side of Totaquotunnta Sw; adj. Joseph Lane & Thomas Jarrell. 13 Nov. 1713, p. 99. Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Altman, John Barrow, Alexander Campbell, John Sutton, Peter Williamson.

EDWARD BOYKIN, 190 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., adj. his old land; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 99. Imp. of 4 pers: Mary Lane, Mary Whiteing, Elizabeth & Anne Dixon.

JOHN COTTON, 91 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W'wd. side of Blackwater (Sw.); on the Cedar Sw. Pocoson; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 100. 10 Shill.

GEORGE WYCHE, 400 acs. (N. L.) in Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv., adj. Major Wm. Hunt; by the edge of the Long meadow Br; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 100. Imp. of 8 pers: Luke Vallintine, William Macklen, John Mackmore, James Graves, Charles Deve (or Dove), Mary Davis, John Ridon, Wm. Beath (or Beach).

JAMES ATKINSON, JUNR., 250 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater; on S. side of Tarrapin Sw., a br. dividing this & land of Wm. Kinlin (?); 13 Nov. 1713, p. 100. Imp. of 5 pers: Mattw. Kelly, Nicholas Hutchinson, John Poor, Alexander Salmon & Mary Bullery.

JOHN COTTON, 9 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of the Blackwater; adj. George Lawrence; crossing a sw. to Coleman's land; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 100. 5 Shill.

CHARLES JONES, 185 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Swamp; on W. side of Tarrararah Branch; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 101. Imp. of 4 pers: Robert Poor, Morris Corbin, Margery English, Johannah Gwynn.

WILLIAM HARRIS, 400 acs. (N. L.) in New Kent Co; sd. Co., adj. John Munro, on the north river; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 101. 40 Shill.

RICHARD BLOW, of Surry Co; 100 acs. (N. L.) Is. of W. Co; on N. E. side of Tarrararah Br; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 101. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM MAYO, of Is. of Wight Co., 220 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main blackwater Sw; on W. side of Nottaway Sw; adj. Wm. Williams, & his own old land; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 101. Imp. of 5 pers: John Beake, John Seares, Thomas Wateman, Wm. Cooper, Nathaniel Dorrell.

BRIDGMAN JOYNER, JUNR., 270 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on E. side of Nottaway Sw; adj. Wm. Mayo; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 102. Imp. of 6 pers: Robert Taylor, Robert Foster, James Macfaden, Mary Kirk, Abra. James, Step. Crosell.

THOMAS HARNISON, of Pr. Geo. Co; 180 acs. (N. L.) in Surry Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., adj. his old land; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 102. Imp. of 4 pers: John Barton, Joseph Constable, Robert Hodges, Nathanl. Parker.

RICHARD DRAKE, 285 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Black Water; on N. side of Nottaway Sw; adj. Edwd. Goodson; Matthew Rushin; & Mr. Richd. Washington; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 102. Imp. of 6 pers: Richard Reynolds, Wm. Wilson, Walter Howell, Henry Mackelly, John Anthony, Timothy Lane.

WILLIAM RAYNEY (Raney), Junr., 250 acs. (N. L.), in Surry Co; S. side Nottaway Riv; on the S. W. side of Raccoon Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 103. 25 Shill.

EDWARD STEPHENS, 230 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on N. side of Seacock Sw; adj. Thomas Reeves; & Wm. Crumpler; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 103. Imp. of 5 pers: Richd. Wynson, Danl. Elliott, Grace Thornton, Anne Holmes, Edwd. Stephens.

WILLIAM THOMAS, of Is. of W. Co; 185 acs. (O. & N. L.), in Up. Par. of Surry Co; in Wear neck mill Sw., adj. Nicholas Smith, & Peter Deberry; a br. dividing this & land of Mr. Saml. Thomson; down the main road; by John Clements; to Mr. Thos. Warren; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 103. 100 acs. part granted to Anthony Spiltimber, dec'd., 16 Nov. 1648 & by Thomas Carrell & Mary his wife (*Grand-daughter* & heir to sd. Anthony) sold to Wm. Thomas. The residue being waste land adj. Imp. of 2 pers: Elias Nottall, & Wm. Chilton.

CATHERINE PROVERB & ELEANORE PROVERB, daughters & heiresses of Walter Proverb, dec'd; in right of sd. Walter & John Pickles; 517 acs. (N. L.) Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; on S. side of the main run of Pumansend; adj. John Meadowes & Henry Peters; Alexr. Fleming; & Thomas Tinsley's land; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 104. 55 Shill.

THOMAS MERIWETHER, 169 A., 72 P., (N. L.), Essex Co., in S. Farnham Par; adj. Wm. Young; John Bebey; John Mitchell's plantation; & land of Anthony Smith, dec'd., formerly granted to Francis Overton & Wm. Charleton; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 104. Imp. of 4 pers: Magnus Craig, Alexr. Young, James Colghonn (or Colghoun), Andrew Lindsey.

THOMAS JEWELL, 149 acs. (Esch. L.), in St. Ann's Par., in Essex Co; by Gilson's Cr; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 104. By inquisition taken in Rappa. Co., 5 May 1669, under Thos. Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r., it appearing that Stubble Stubbleson, dyed seized of 100 acres in sd. Co. in that part now called Essex Co.; which land upon survey, by Augustine Smith, Surveyor of Essex Co., is found to contain 149 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

LAWRENCE HUNT, of Surry Co; 200 acs. (N. L.), Is. of W. Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., on W. side of the 3 creeks; adj. Mr. Joseph John Jackman; by the Hornet Sw; 13 Nov., 1713, p. 105. 20 Shill.

JOHN DREW, of Surry Co; 420 acs. (N. L.), Is. of W. Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Nottoway Riv., a little below the Coind (?) falls; & on line bet. Is. of W. & Nansemond Co.'s; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 106. Imp. of 9 pers: Francis Johnson, Richard Guggee, John Loftee, John North, Saml. Baker, Wm. Hart, Mary Chapman, Jno. Morriss, James Ardis.

HENRY POPE, 195 acs. (N. L.), in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; adj. Mr. William Edwards; & the Nottaway Indians' land; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 106. Imp. of 4 pers: Nicho. Cacy, Kingsmibill Minyard, Thos. Owen, Susana Owen.

WILLIAM ROSE, of Surry Co; 150 acs. (N. L.), Is. of W. Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; & on S. E. side of the Horse meadow Br; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 106. 15 Shill.

GEORGE SMITH, 100 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; & on N. W. side of a br. of the 3 crks; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 107. 10 Shill.

GEORGE WYECH, of Surry Co; 150 acs. (N. L.) Is. of W. Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv., on S. side of the 3 Creeks; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 107. Imp. of 3 pers: John Webb, Humph. Coward, Hen. Scarlin.

GEORGE FREEMAN, JUNR., 164 acs. (N. L.) Jas. City Co; W. side of Chickahomminy Riv; on Peasehill Cr; adj. Col. David Bray; Mr. Thos. Cowles; opposite house of George Freeman, Senr; on Tinsley's line, on head of Rag's run; upon Stephen Dancy, & Francis Dancy; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 107. Imp. of 4 pers: Danl. Ologny, Evan Jones, Solomon Jones & David Murray.

JOHN DENSON, 230 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 108. A br. of Black Cr. dividing this & land of Barneby Macquinney. Imp. of 5 pers: John Smith, John Lane, John Powell, Mary Towne, Anne Williams.

RICHARD DRAKE, 200 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., below Thomas Drake's house; on E. side of Nottaway Sw; adj. Thomas Manders; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 108. Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Welch, Jane Canncy (or Cauncy), Margaret Clary, Henry Applewhate.

THOMAS KERBY (KIRBY), 350 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; side of the main Blackwater Sw; on Trough br., which divides this & land of Bridgman Joyner; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 108. Imp. of 7 pers: John Phillips, Elizabeth Hatfeild, John Woolly, Rich Rany, Geo. Mackenny, John Cleake, Wm. Bridger.

RICHARD WILLIAMS, 400 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on N. side of Nottaway Sw; adj. Wm. Brown; & James Bryant; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 109. Imp. of 8 pers: Wm. Saphoe, Hercules Carman, Wm. Jones, Francis Carr, Timothy Mohun, Robert Sililpatt, Wm. Heath, John Varnham.

WILLIAM FAIRCLOTH, 275 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; E. side of Nottaway Sw; adj. Richard Williams; & Mr. Benjamin Evans; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 109. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Edward Wells, Eliz. Turner.

JOHN RASBERRY, 170 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Arnold Pew; Wm. Brown; Richard Williams; & James Bryant; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 110. 20 Shill.

HENRY POPE, 200 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; N. side of Totoquotunnta Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 110. Imp. of 4 pers: Robt. Smith, John Smith, Mary Beaden, Henry Atwell.

ROBERT LANIER, of Pr. Geo. Co; 225 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 110. Imp. of 5 pers: Roger Edwards, Grace Jones, Susannah Coles, Eliz. Renn, Eliza. Harrison.

CHARLES DURHAM, 322 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; N. side of Nottaway Riv; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 110. Imp. of 7 pers: Daniel Siman, John Phillips, Jon. Wallis, Henry Bows, Thomas Babb, Anthony Power, Jno. Weitherell.

JAMES STANTON, 700 acs. (N. L.) in Surry Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on Bly's Br; adj. Samuel Briggs; by Proctor's Br; adj. Charles Briggs; the Nottaway Indians' land; & Joseph Wall, Junr., near the new Town path; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 111. Imp. of 14 pers: Wm. Smith, Timothy Cartee, Char. Bifford, (or Bisford), Richard Ancocke, Garat Garard, Benja. Brookes, John Fisher, Wm. Farlow, Mary Poole, Edwd. Conner, Henry Harmon, Danl. Henry, John Adams, Tho. Ward.

JOHN BARNES, 340 acs. (N. L.), in Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on S. W. side of the Flagg Sw; adj. Barnaby Mackenny; Capt. Richd. Exum; Mr. Richd. Washington; Edwd. Goodson; & Matt. Rushin; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 112. 25 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Wm. Clark, Mary Griffith.

WILLIAM HICKMAN, 370 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the maine Blackwater Sw; adj. Mr. Benj. Evans; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 112. Imp. of 3 pers: Thos. Roberts, Thos. Hutchins, & Mary his wife.

JOHN JONES, 330 acs. (N. L.), in Surry Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater; on E. side of Jones' Hole Sw; adj. Wm. Jones; near the Country road; & land of James Taylor; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 112. 35 Shill.

ROBERT HODGE, 500 acs. (N. L.), in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; adj. Wm. Daw; by Charters branch; & Capt. Luke Havield's line; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 113. Imp. of 10 pers: Wm. Duglass, Anne Smith, Francis Constable, Anne Barker, John Gavin, Lucy Winfeild, Anne Bromwell, Anne Smirh, John Durram, Alexr. Goodgroome.

JOHN HAWTHORN, of Surry Co; 315 acs. (N. L.), Is. of W. Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; near mouth of the Poplar Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 113. 1 Lb. 15 Shill.

ARNOLD PEW, of Is. of W. Co., 270 acs. (N. L.), in sd. co., at the mouth of a br. on S. E. side of the Indian field br., dividing this & land of Joshua Turner &c. 13 Nov. 1713, p. 114. 30 Shill.

MR. RICHARD RENOLDS (Reynolds), of Is. of W. Co., 113 acs. (O. & N. L.) in sd. Co: Newport Parish; S. W. side of one of the main branches of Pagan Cr; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 114. Adj. Mr. Joseph John Jackman & Col. Arthur Smith. 97 acs. part of 400 acs. granted Joseph Cobbs, dec'd., 1 Sept. 1643, & by Pharoh Cobbs, his son, sold to George Williams, dec'd., 10 Apr. 1671, & by Geo. Williams, his son & heir, conveyed to sd. Reynolds 6 Apr. 1700. Imp. of Eliza. Wignall.

HENRY JONES, 250 acs. (N. L.) in Surry Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; on S. E. side of the flat swamp; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 114. 25 Shill.

EDWARD HARRIS, 540 acs. (N. L.) in the upper parish of Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; at the fork of Warreck Br; adj. Major Allen; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 115. Imp. of 11 pers: John & Mary Forlong, Wm. Thomas, Robt. Dennis, Abraham Morgin, Ruth Wallington, John Allen, Richard Bolton, Timothy Mathews, John Mackmillion, Jane Hutt.

WILLIAM SUMNER, 266 acs. (N. L.) in up. par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides the mouth of the dark poquoson coming out of Oropeak Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 115. Beg. near Stalling's corner; to Kelley's land; to mouth of the Myrie Br; & down Skitee's Br. Imp. of 6 pers: Saml. Woodward, Richd. Evins, John Sutton, Alexr. Blackiter, Peter Frank, & Eliza., his wife.

WILLIAM ROOKINS, 418 acs. (O. & N. L.) in up. par. of Surry Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 116. On NE side of the deep Sw., by Nelson's line; betwixt Stephen Mannering, Thomas Clarke, William Knott, & his own land. 400 acs. granted him, 28 Oct. 1697; 18 acs. found within, &c. 5 Shill.

JOHN TEASLY, 200 acs. (N. L.), S. side of the main Black Water Sw., in Isle of Wight Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 116. Beg. at mouth of Tarapin Sw., on E. side of Seacock Sw; adj. Thos. Reeves; & George Pearce. Imp. of 4 pers: Frances Gill, Thos. Burnell, Hugh Williams, Richd. Andross.

CAPT. JOHN ALLEN, of Surry Co., 240 acs. (N. L.), Is. of W. Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 116. S. side main Black Water Sw; beg. at Mr. Wm. Edwards' land, on Round Hill Sw; to the Nottaway Indians' land. 20 Shill.

THEOPHILUS JOYNER, 345 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. on S. side the Cyprus Sw., dividing this & land of Major Thos. Swann; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 117. Imp. of 7 pers: Robert Hanan, John Fenly, Thos. Carr, Martha Lillingston, John Veers, James Waters, Mary Conway.

MARTIN DAWSON, 350 acs. (N. L.) in Isle of Wight Co; S. side main Black Water Sw; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 117. Beg. on N. side the Cyprus Sw., corner of Barneby Mackinny's land. 5 Shill., Imp. of 6 pers: Temperence Hunt, Zachariah Feild, John Parsons, Bridgett Brown, Thos. Smith, Thos. Harrison.

JOHN COTTON, 158 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side the Black Water Sw., & W. side of Cedar Sw., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 118. Adj. Stephen Durden & Robert Carr's lands. 20 Shill.

THOMAS HARNISON, 180 acs. (N. L.) in Surry Co; on S. side Black Water Sw., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 118. Beg. betwixt Thos. Chappell, James Jones, & his own land. Imp. of 4 pers: James Lowry, Samuel Green, Edwd. Cook, George Heard.

JOHN PAGE, 123 acs. (N. L.) in Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NE side of the Spring br. of Cabbin Sw., of Summerton Cr; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 118. 15 Shill.

EDMUND GODWIN, 114 acs. (N. L.) in the Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of Black Water; adj. Thomas Daughtrey; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 119. 15 Shill.

PHILIP RAYFORD, 325 acs. (N. L.) in the Low. Par. of Isle of Wight Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 119. On SW side of Seacock Sw; neer mouth of Round Hill Sw. 1 Lb., 15 Shill.

JAMES HOWARD, 200 acs. (N. L.)L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on head of Deadman's Br; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 120. Adj. Thomas Howard & his own land. 20 Shill.

BENJAMIN EVANS, of Pr. Geo. Co; 375 acs. (N. L.), in Is. of W. Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw., 13 Nov. 1713, p. 120. Beg. on N. side of Nottaway Riv., at lower end of Black Walnut Tree field; & down Nottaway Sw. Imp. of 8 pers: John Goulson, Hen. Goulson, Geo. Davenport, John Kelly, Danl. Kerson, Wm. Sabree, Archibald Cambell, Wm. Hunter.

THOMAS DRAKE, 230 acs. (N. L.), in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; on E. side of Nottoway Sw. 13 Nov. 1713, p. 120. Imp. of 5 pers: Jane Hutton, Wm. Moss, Elizabeth Mercer, John Luther, Wm. Smith.

WILLIAM EDMUNDS, 830 acs. (N. L.) in Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; on E. side of Austin's Br; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 121. 25 Shill., & Imp. of 13 pers: John Bond, Geo. Redish, George Bennett, Thomas Simple, Thos. Wheeler, Mary Webb, John Mellish, Ralph Thellwell, George Jones, Henry Spooner, John Benfold, John Ross, Sarah Walker.

JOSEPH WADE, 50 acs. (Esch. L.) in James City Co; adj. Thomas Walter; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 121. Escheated from William Coleburn, dec'd., by inquisition under Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r. 7 Feb. 1707 &c. 2 lbs. Tobacco.

NATHANIEL HOGGARD, 136 acs. (Lapsed L.), Warwick Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 122. Granted Charles Stuckey, 20 Oct. 1704 on condition, &c. Beg. in the Piney Sw; cor. of James Cathome; on Harwood's Neck. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Mitchell, John Banks, John Dewe.

THOMAS COOKE, of Gloucester Co., 300 acs. (Lapsed L.) in sd. Co; on the Islands of New point Comfort; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 122. Beg. at mouth of a Cr. running through the marshes on Dyer's Cr., bet. sd. island & the main land; & down Mockjack Bay. Granted Edward Davis, 7 Nov. 1700 on condition, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Andrew Spencer, Anthony Prosser, Wm. Jerman, Watkin Price, John Beacham, Peirce Reyan.

SAME. 156 acs. (Lapsed L.), Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 123. Adj. William Heyward; & Mr. Edwd. Porties; by a br. of Capahosick Cr., by Heyward's Plantation. Granted sd. Heyward, 20 Oct. 1691 on condition, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Dickinson, Isabell Banks, Eliza. Brown, Isabell Cutter.

ABRAHAM MICHAUX, 850 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James Riv., 27 Jan. 1713, p. 123. Adj. Mr. Charles Fleming, on the river. 2 Lbs., & Imp. of 9 pers: Thos. Carter, Andrew Sayer, Martha Riggs, Mary Miles, Susan Nickson, Mary Loyd, Mary Mason, John Roberts, Senr., Richard Cocke, Junr.

ABRAHAM BRAWLER, 340 acs. (N. L.) in the Up. Parish of Isle of Wight Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 124. Adj. George Williamson; Abraham Jones; John Doles; & Reuben Cooke. Imp. of 7 pers: John Glass, John Rose, Mary Shrowsbury, Mary Duck, Rebecca Swin-

NATHANIELL PHILLIPS, of Surry Co., 100 acs. (N. L.) on S. side of the

main Blackwater Sw; in sd. Co; 13 Nov. 1713, p. 124. Adj. the *Colledge Land;* & Jeremiah Ellis. Imp. of 2 pers: Judeth Rule, Daniel Cammel.

WILLIAM ROW, 174½ acs. (Esch. L.), S. side Charles Riv., in Charles Parish; York Co; 30 Apr. 1714, p. 124. Escheated from John Howard, Junr., dec'd., by vertue of warrant directed to Henry Duke, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. Beg. at Calthrop's Cr; on Hayses' line; to Capt. Taylor. 2 Llbs. Tobacco, &c. Surveyed by William Buckner.

JOHN CALVET, 100 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James Riv., 30 Apr. 1714, p. 125. Beg. at upper cor. of *the French lands;* to John Pleasants' line, &c. Being taken out of 258 acs. surveyed for Mr. John Pleasants, by order of the Gov'r. & Council. 10 Shill.

JAMES BINFORD, 261 acs. (Esch. L.) Pr. Geo. Co., 16 June 1714, p. 125. In the forke of the Cross Br. & Poplar Sw; on Warradine's line. Inquisition taken at the Court House of Chas. City Co., by vertue of warrant directed to William Randolph, Esq'r. Esch'r. for that part of Chas. City Co. which lay on the S. side of James Riv., now called Pr. Geo. Co., it appears sd. land near *Merchant's Hope,* upon the Poplar Level, which was called Robert Jones' level, doth escheat from John Bannester, &c. Survey returned by Robert Bolling, Surveyor, 3 Oct. 1703. 2 Llbs. Tobacco, &c.

ELIZABETH CHERMESON, 100 acs. (Esch. L.), York Co., in Bruton Parish; on the Mill Sw., 16 June 1714, p. 125. By inquisition taken at the Capitol in W'msburg., 22 May 1708, by vertue of warrt. directed to Phillip Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r., it appears Claude Rouveire & Elizabeth his wife, (late Eliz. Chermeson), Exors. of the will of Joseph Chermeson, hath made suit in behalf of Eliza. Chermeson, an Infant, dau. of sd. Joseph, &c. 2 Llbs. Tobacco, &c. Beginning at sd. Sw., parting this & land of Major John Custis; adj. John Taylor, & Maj. Custis' lines. Purchased by Joseph Cheremeson of John Roberts, who escheated it, but no patent was ever granted to him.

ROBERT NETHERLAND & JOHN HILL, 304 acs., (O. & N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; 16 June 1714, p. 126. 104 acs. being surplus within bounds of patent granted Andrew Davis, John Webb, & John Longworthy, 15 Dec. 1673, & now granted by order, &c. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM ROOKINS, 106 acs., (Esch. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; on S. side of the Deep Sw; adj. Charles Hamlin; & Robert Nicholls; over the County Road; by a cart path to land of Thos. Peddington; 16 June 1714, p. 126. Granted John King, 20 Oct. 1688, for 117 acs. Escheated from Stephen Manwaring; by inquisition under William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c. Upon survey made by John Allen, Surveyor, found to contain but 106 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

RICHARD PARRETT, 43 acs. (N. L.), Gloucester Co., in Kingston Par; adj. Capt. Ambrose Dudley at S. end of the Chesnutt Ridge; his own land; George Burgess (Burgis); Lawr. Parrett; & Charles Jones' line; 16 June 1714, p. 127. Imp. of: Richard Williams.

SARAH REDDYHOE, of Surry Co; 115 acs. (N. L.) Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on W., side of Stroud's Br; 16 June 1714, p. 127. Imp. of 3 pers: Mary Chapman, Mary Atkinson, Sarah Baker.

JOHN POWELL, 143 acs., (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Rich Thickett; adj. his own, & line of Nicholas Stallings; 16 June 1714, p. 127. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Crookshanks, Wm. Ross, Cornelius Comersky.

DAVID ANDERSON, 90 acs., (N. L.), King Wm. Co., on up. side of mouth of the Woodyard Cr. or Sw., on Pamunkey Riv; 16 June 1714, p. 127. 10 Shill.

DAVID BRAY, 168 acs., (Esch. L.), up. part of James City Co; 16 June

1714, p. 128. Escheated from Thomas Nesham (Nessham), to whom it was granted, 29 Oct. 1706, by inquisition under Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r: beg. on W. side of Nickatewances Path, to W. side of Dockman's run; along Peak's line, to James River *(alias* Bradford's) Path. 2 Lbs. Tobacco for every acre.

JOHN LEE, 50 acs., (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Summerton Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 128. Imp. of: Thomas Jones.

DAVID PATTISON, 400 acs., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; on E. side of Licking Hole Cr; adj. Capt. John Bolling; 16 June 1714, p. 128. 2 Lbs. Money.

THOMAS HUNT, of Surry Co; 140 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; SE side of Nottoway Riv; on SE side of the Reedy Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 128. Imp. of 3 pers: George Gutney, Dennis Fellon, George Dean.

COLE DIGGES, GENT., 100 acs. (Esch. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on S. side of Mattapony Riv; adj. Esqr. Edmund Jenings; John Davis; & Daniel Burford; 16 June 1714, p. 129. Escheated from Wm. Noy *(alias* Noys) dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

SAMUEL RENALDS, 289 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; adj. Edward Garland, on N. side of Little Riv; 16 June 1714, p. 129. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM SUMNER, 68 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at place called Gordan's Marsh at *Orapeak;* adj. his own land, by a great road; & William Hunter; 16 June 1714, p. 129. Imp. of 2 pers: Elizabeth Copeland, Susannah Duffeild.

JOHN CROSS, 138 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; on N. side of the E. Br. of Herring Cr; adj. Saml. Eale; 16 June 1714, p. 129. 15 Shill.

BARNEBY MACKQUINNY, 670 acs. (N. L.), in Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; adj. his own land; down Frank's Br. to Black Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 130. 30 Shill., & Imp. of 8 pers: John Downe, Blackaby Tirrill, Mary Powell, Thomas Farne, John Johnson, John Tuckey, Henry Evans, Thomas Proud.

THOMAS JARRELL, 200 acs., (N. L.) Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; cor. to his own; Joseph Lane; & the Nottoway Indians' land; 16 June 1714, p. 130. 20 Shill.

HENRY GILL, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv., & on E. side of a br. of Pamunkey Riv; adj. Wm. Lead (Lad); on E. side of the N. br. of Bever Dam Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 130. 50 Shill.

NICHOLAS COCK & GEORGE EZELL, of Surry Co; 190 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on SE side of the Long Point Br; 16 June 1714, p. 130. Imp. of 4 pers: John Martin, Peter Gwynn, Tobias Peirce, Wm. Fline.

NATHANIEL HARRISON, ESQR., of Surry Co; 1750 acs. (N. L.), in Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. at mouth of the 3 creeks, cor. of the Nottoway Indians' land; 16 June 1714, p. 131. 8 Lbs., 15 Shill.

JAMES THOMSON, SENR., 102 acs. (O. L.), Jas. City Co; on W. side of Chickahominy Riv; beg. at mouth of Boyling Spring Br., on Pease Hill run; up same to the head, dividing this & Thomas Gouldsby; cor. of Hitchcock; 16 June 1714, p. 131. Part of 1250 acs. granted Edward Cowle, dec'd., in 1661 (but not recorded until 1711, upon petition of Thomas Cowles, Junr., to the Gen. Court) & convyed by Capt. Thomas Cowles, son & heir of sd. Edward to sd. Thomson in 1687.

NICHOLAS GILLINTINE, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; about a mile back from Powell's ford; adj. Muldin's

land; & Norment's line; 16 June 1714, p. 131. 20 Shill.

JAMES GARNER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side Black Water (Sw.); 16 June 1714, p. 131. Imp. of 2 pers: Dorothy Bucket, Jane Jenkins.

WILLIAM LEAD, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., in the fork of Beaver Dam Cr; beg. at Amos Lead, on E. side of the N. br. of said Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 132. 50 Shill.

JOHN SOUTHERN, 18 acs. (N. L.), Middlesex Co., in Christ Church Par; by main br. of Parrott's Cr., in line of land he liveth on; adj. Philip Worwick; 16 June 1714, p. 132. Imp. of: Wm. Obes.

CHARLES HUDSON & JOHN BRADLEY, 608 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; known by the name of *the Young Mens Adventure;* N. side of James Riv; on Bever Pond Br., the S. br. of Tuckahoe Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 132. Imp. of 13 pers: Susannah Hawkins, Rebecca Corne, Robt. Davis, Eliza. Swan, John Tann, Matthew Gibbs, Thos. French, Chr. Hudson, Edwd. Eanes, Susanna Fludd, Richard Rite, Eleanore Locksum, George Scott.

CHARLES FLEMING, 1427 acs., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; beg. at Mr. John Pleasants, above Fine Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 132. Imp. of 29 pers: John Turner, Thos. Blackey, Thos. Letherland, Peter Wells, Samuel Cowper, Richd. Foster, Richard Peale, Michael Word, John Sparrow, Francis Ellis, Phillis Foster, Phillis Turner, Cath. Taylor, Anne Mills, John Williamson, Lewis Barrow, Jane Merry, Humph. Browning, Wm. Cluney, Temperance Harris, Eliz. Thompson, Thomas Thompson, Mary Nash, Wm. Thornehill, James Lightgoe, Edwd. Turland, Mathew Creed, Mary Brown, John Pethwood.

JOHN SMALL, 69 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Mahering Sw; down the Pipeing Br; 16 June 1714, p. 133. Imp. of 2 pers: John Gordon & Ursillas —— (Gordon ?).

PETER DUTOY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on a gr. branch, on up. side of the Manakin Town Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 133. 40 Shill.

RICHARD PARKER, 302 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Bennett's Cr; beg. near Hood's Mare Br. on the W. side; 16 June 1714, p. 133. Imp. of 6 pers: David Osheal, James Flemings, Rowland, Gwinn, John Bryan, Thomas Welch, Eleanor Mathews.

JOHN BURTON, 341 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; at place known as Deep Cr; on S. side of James Riv; down Elbow Branch; 16 June 1714, p. 134. Imp. of 7 pers: Henry Thomas, Wm. Bass, John Bolding, Mary Spits, Frances Bray, Elizabeth Passifull, Hannah Webb.

THOMAS WIGGINS, 350 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; beg. on SW side of Johnschawcon Sw., a little below mouth of Cabbin Br; by Robert Partin's line; 16 June 1714, p. 134. Imp. of 7 pers: Wm. Powell, Eliza. Siser, Tho. Potter, Abraham Underwood, Sarah Eads, Charles Springer, Wm. Peake.

THOMAS HALLEMAN, of Is. of Wight Co; 220 acs. (N. L.), Low. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; near Richard Halleman; 16 June 1714, p. 134. Imp. of 5 pers: John Hall, John Swinson, Rebecca Swinson, Mary Due, Anne Due.

THOMAS PRICE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Cyprus Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 134. Imp. of 2 pers: Phillemon Adams, & Catherine, his wife.

DAVID DAVISON, 304 acs. (O. L.), Jas. City Co; on W. side of Chickahominy Riv; beg. at a ditch on E. side of the White *(alias* Long) Meadow, at the mouth; on the Oaken Sw; up the

middle of the meadow & along ditch dividing this & land of Maj. William Hunt; to Pease Hill Cr; to plantation of Mr. Thomas Cowles; 16 June 1714, p. 135. Part of 1250 acs. granted Edwd. Cowles, dec'd., in 1661 (but not recorder until 1711, upon petition of Thomas Cowles, Junr.) & conveyed by sd. Thomas, son & heir of sd. Edward, to Thomas Charles, who assigned to David Davison, dec'd., father of the abovenamed, in 1682.

WILLIAM HARRIS, 380 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; beg. on the South River over against George Alvis' land; to head of Ground Squirrel Br; 16 June 1714, p. 135. Imp. of 8 pers: Henry Neale, John Clark, John Hawkins, Richd. Roberts, Peter Pratt, Edwd. Matthews, Samuel Aris, John Michalson.

JAMES SMITH, 200 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co; adj. Thomas Comer; 16 June 1714, p. 135. 20 Shill.

RANDOLL REVILL, 80 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water; 16 June 1714, p. 136. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM WINSTON, 84 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on NW side of the head of Mangehick Sw; adj. Fleming's line; 16 June 1714, p. 136. Imp. of 2 pers: Hannah Stevens, Sarah Thomson.

STEPHEN DURDEN, 54 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Black Water & W. side of the Cedar Sw; adj. Robert Carr's land; 16 June 1714, p. 136. Imp. of: Peter Burten.

WILLIAM FLEMING, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; against falls of Pamunkey Riv; beg. against low. end of an Island below the falls, including the Island; 16 June 1714, p. 136. Imp. of 8 pers: Thos. Dudley, Mary Cragget, John Pile, Henry Trowers, Margarett Bell, Jeremiah Jones, Wm. Wenter, John King.

WILLIAM & NATHANIEL BELL, 90 acs. (N. L.), Accomack Co; called *Sandy Island;* bounded by Hog Is. on the S; Custis & Revell's Is. on E., Marshes on the N; & Island Cr. on W; 16 June 1714, p. 137. 10 Shill.

PHILIP WEBBER, 100 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; adj. William Walker; Edwd. Tony; Col. Bassett,s line; & Alice Field's line; 16 June 1714, p. 137. Imp. of 2 pers: Thos. Cotterell, & Charles King.

HENRY BOWE, 200 acs. (N. L.), in up. parts of New Kent Co; among brs. of Crump's & Matchump's Creeks; 16 June 1714, p. 137. Imp. of 4 pers: Nicholas Pooley, Rebecca Pooley, Mary Bossell, Eliz. Kirkin.

GEORGE LOVELL, 36 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; adj. lines of: Bassett, Gunting, Meredith & Harman; 16 June 1714, p. 137. Imp. of: Martha Strong.

JOHN BAKER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the maine Black Water Sw; adj. Joseph Wall, Junr; 16 June 1714, p. 138. Imp. of 2 pers: James Robertson, Morgan Farrel.

ADAM HARROLD, 112 acs., (N. L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Dragon Sw; adj. Edward Bemond (Beamond); & Christopher Gewin; 16 June 1714, p. 138. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Bruce, John Sweatman, Anne Sweatman.

HENRY CORE, 64 acs., (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Summerton Cr; beg. at marsh of the Beaver Dam Sw., to Wm. Speight; crossing Half Moon Br; 16 June 1714, p. 138. Imp. of 2 pers: Henry Core, Grace Core.

JOSEPH MERIDITH (Meredith), 245 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of the W. br. of Nansemond Riv; beg. at Lodge's Landing; adj. Sampson Meredith; his own, & land of Nicholas Perritt; to an Island; 16 June 1714, p. 138. Imp. of 5 pers: Eliza. Arnull, Ananias Arnull, Sarah Arnull, John Dickenson, Eliza. Neat.

JAMES CHRISTIAN, 382 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Thomas Christian, on W. side of the W. br. of Beaver Dam Cr; & Mr. Joseph Pleasants; 16 June 1714, p. 139. 2 Lbs. Money.

JOHN KEMBROW, JUNR., 320 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on head brs. of Long Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 139. Imp. of 7 pers: John Soward, John Meccola, Mary Way, Sarah Penny, John Harrison, Mary Mangfield, George Don (or Dou).

MARK JOHNSON, 150 acs. (N. L.), Eliz. City Co; adj. Thomas Roberts; Maj. Wm. Armistead & John Parsons; & Benjamine Smith; 16 June 1714, p. 139. Imp. of 3 pers: Timo. Bloodworth, Sarah Maxey, Grace Williams.

THOMAS KERSEY, 150 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co; beg. at Powhite Swamp by a bridge; 16 June 1714, p. 139. Imp. of 3 pers: Thos. Johnson, Margarett Johnson, Isabella Bowles.

ABRAHAM REDDICK, 62 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond; on S. side of the Cyprus (Sw.); adj. his own, & land of James Griffin; 16 June 1714, p. 140. Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Flecher, John Dixon.

JOSEPH THOMAS, 175 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Oropeak Sw; adj. Edwd. Arnold; Thomas Milner; Patrick Wood; & Battle's line; 16 June 1714, p. 140. Imp. of 4 pers: Joseph Thompson, Elizabeth Thompson, Michael Thomas & his wife.

ELIAS DOWNS, 200 acs (N. L.), King Wm. Co; about 2 mi. above Powell's ford, on Mattapony Riv; 16 June 1714, p. 140. Imp. of 4 pers: William Fleming, Martha Fleming, Lawrence Smith, John Larcy (or Larey).

JOHN KEMBROW, JUNR., 300 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both side of Topping Castle Sw; adj. Col. Hill's corner; 16 June 1714, p. 140. Imp. of 6 pers: Thomas Harte, Edwd. Taylor, Jane Simkins, Nathaniel Price, Mary More, Eleanore Haves (or Haues).

LARKIN CHEW, 595 acs. (N. L.), on S. side of the main br. of Mattaponey River; adj. his own land; 16 June 1714, p. 141. Imp. of 12 pers: John Hart, Charles Welcome, Chr. Bell, Wm. Elvidge (or Elridge), Joseph Halier, John Baker, Thos. Good, Samuel Crow, Jeremiah Cole, Walter Smith, Thos. Dillam, Sarah Smith.

JOHN SMITH, 171 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at *Sumerton*, near the Knuckel Sw; adj. Wm. Hood; & Andrew Ross; 16 June 1714, p. 141. Imp. of 4 pers: Philip Brown, Thomasin Brown, John Mackdonel, Wm. Fryar.

WILLIAM WINSTON, 150 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on E. side of Horne Quarter Swamp; adj. Mr. Jones' line; 16 June 1714, p. 141. Imp. of 3 pers: James Provo, Wm. Creswick, Charles Croyley.

WILLIAM FORD, 85 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on SW side of Mattapony River, bet. Cole's Cr. & Great Cr; adj. Philips' land; 16 June 1714, p. 141. Imp. of 2 pers: James Ward, Margaret Hambleton.

WILLIAM ROGERS, JUNR., 220 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. on SE side of Copahonk Sw., cor. of the *Colledge Land;* 16 June 1714, p. 142. Imp. of 5 pers: Eliza. Dipont, Lettice Smith, Edwd. Bruice, Eliza. Broadly, Wm. Hall.

STEPHEN CHASTIENE, 138 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Upper Manakin Town Cr; on Mr. Stephen Mallett; & the *French line;* 16 June 1714, p. 142. 15 Shill.

MARY MURFREY (Murfey), of Is. of Wight Co; 130 acs. (N. L.), on S. side of Black Water & E. side of Cedar Sw; adj. Robt. Carr; up the Indian Br; 16 June 1714, p. 142. Imp. of 3 pers: Mathew Benham, Catherine Langsdon, Stephen Caukeritt (or Cankeritt).

JOHN SIMMONS, 230 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; beg. on W. side of Barker's-reeds Br; to line of Mr. John Barker; 16 June 1714, p. 142. 25 Shill.

SAMUEL HARWOOD, JUNR., of Chas. City Co; 445 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; on E. side of Poplar Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 143. 45 Shill.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Surry Co; 540 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv., cor. of the Nottoway Indians' land; down run of Taquatunnta Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 143. 2 Lbs., 15 Shill.

WILLIAM REDDING, 81 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at *Orapeak;* beg. at Col. Lear, in line of Henry Plumpton; 16 June 1714, p. 143. Imp. of 2 pers: Anthony Wallas, Marian Wallas.

JAMES TERRY, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; a little below the Falls. on N. side of Pamunkey Riv; against lower end of an Island; 16 June 1714, p. 143. Imp. of 8 pers: Thos. Griggs, Eliza. Griggs, James Donellson, Nathaniel Golden, Eliza. Woodborne, Eliza. Aldredge, Thos. French, Richard Yarbrough.

SAMUEL SMITH, 90 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of the Knuckel Sw. of Sumerton Cr; in line of Andrew Ross; 16 June 1714, p. 144. Imp. of 2 pers: James Bates, Alice Morgan.

THOMAS THOMASON, SENR., 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides of the Long Cr; adj. Fleming's line; 16 June 1714, p. 144. Imp. of 4 pers: Dorothy Baggatt, Jane Jenkins, Sarah Ashmore, Anne Harse.

JOHN LIPSCOMB, 200 acs., King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; in *Pamunkey Neck;* adj. lands of John King & George Slaughter, near head of Slaughter's Br; 16 June 1714, p. 144. Imp. of 4 pers: William Sadgrove, Robt. Wood, Edwd. Hammond, Henry Miles.

JOHN SCOTT, 221 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Warwick Sw; adj. his own land; & Epes' corner; 16 June 1714, p. 144. 1 Lb., 5 Shill.

JOSEPH SEWARD, of Surry Co; 95 acs. (N. L.), in Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; & on S. side of the Three Creeks; 16 June 1714, p. 145. 10 Shill.

ROBERT LIDE, 400 acs. (O. L.), James City Co; beg. on Necatewants Path; adj. Wm. Puitt; Womsley; & Gilly's line; 16 June 1714, p. 145. Part of 900 acs. granted Roger Womsley, 18 Mar. 1662, & by sd. Lide purchased of Edwd. Gilly (who married the daughter of sd. Womsley), 6 Apr. 1687.

JOHN CRENSHAW, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; bet. branches of Mangehick & Horne Quarter Sw; adj. Mr. Jones' land; 16 June 1714, p. 145. Imp. of 4 pers: John Sullivan, Robert Jones, Joseph Owen, Martha Jones.

JACOB DARDEN, 171 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of Black Water, *alias* Chowan, River; 16 June 1714, p. 145. 20 Shill.

BARTHOLOMEW ANDROSS, of Surry Co; 320 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. at mouth of Concord Br., on S. side of the Lightwood Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 146. 1 Lb., 15 Shill.

THOMAS PRESSWOOD, 242 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side of Pamunkey River; bet. Mr. Ingle's & Holliday's land; 16 June 1714, p. 146. Imp. of 5 pers: John Davis, Alice Jones, John King, Thos. Ews, John Strat.

WILLIAM KINLIM, 245 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water; beg. att mouth

of a br. on S. side of Tarapin Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 146. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Casey, Mary Marsh.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Surry Co; 120 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; 16 June 1714, p. 146. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM TERRELL, 300 acs., (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on SW side of Pole-Cat Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 147. 30 Shill.

BARNEBY MACQUINNY, 490 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. on SW side of the Flagg Sw., cor. of Capt. Richd. Exum; & Mr. Richard Washington; 16 June 1714, p. 147. Imp. of 10 pers: Susanna Shelton, Joanna More, John Yates, Honour Dile, Ralph Mare (or More), John Welsh, Philip Castelly, Martin Hennice, Danl. Attonahan (or Acconahan), Alexander Speed.

RICHARD FLEWELLIN, 278 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; adj. Mr. Drury Stith; Wm. Featherstone; & Liscomb's line; 16 June 1714, p. 147. Imp. of 6 pers: Stephen Noel, Lawrence Green, John Pain, John Lett, Daniel Collings, John Hammond.

WILLIAM CLARKE, SENR., 229 acs. (O. & N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; line of Thomas Shipey; & Gilbert Elam; 16 June 1714, p. 148. Part of 324 acs. granted Gilbert Deker, 18 Mar. 1662; 124 acs. granted him by deed from Mr. Martin Elam, 2 Nov. 1672, & likewise by escheat patent in 1685; 105 acs. being surplus. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Watts, Jane Penticon, Anne Bond.

SIMON JEFFREYS, 300 acs. (N. L.), Jas. City Co; on W. side of Chickahominy Riv; beg. at mouth of a gutt dividing this & land of John Goodale, dec'd.; along Pease-hill Road, to sd. Gooddale's land, possest by John Shell; up middle of Pease-hill Cr. Swamp; 16 June 1714, p. 148. Imp. of 6 pers: Richd. Roberts, Richd. Ball, Hen. Shadduck, Ed. Powell, Ed. Carron, Brian Lashell.

THOMAS CHRISTIAN, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; on E. side of the W. br. of Beaver-Dam Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 148. 40 Shill.

JOHN MEEKS, 427 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; adj. Samuel Aris; by Perry's Sw; John Giles; Paul Harrill; & John Sneed; 16 June 1714, p. 148. Imp. of 9 pers: Ralph Calver, John Cape, Anne Lenson, Henry Edwards, Nicholas Stephens, Geo. Sands, Eledia Glenton, Wm. Cooper, Robt. Cooke.

FRANCIS BRESSY, 240 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on NW side of the Indian Field Br; adj. Thomas Mandew; & Richd. Drake's land; 16 June 1714, p. 149. Imp. of 5 pers: Hugh Bressie, Sarah Bressie, Thomas Stout, Edward Condon, Richard Clerke.

ISABEL HAVIELD, of Nansemond Co; 120 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the Main Black Water Sw; on SW side of the Round Hill Sw: adj. Capt. Luke Havield, dec'd; Robert Hodge; & Wm. Dawes; 16 June 1714, p. 149. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Torier (or Torver), Thos. Coates, Francis Lloyd.

EDWARD BOYKIN, 160 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. at Thomas Howell, on N. side of Seacock Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 149. Imp. of 4 pers: Mary Lane, Mary Whiteing, Eliza. Dixson, Anne Dixson.

THOMAS BARROW, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Black Water; on E. side of Tarrahoe Br; adj. his other land; a br. dividing this & land of Richard Blow; 16 June 1714, p. 149. Imp. of 2 pers: Mattw. Collins, & John Roberts.

ADAM HEITH, JUNR., of Surry Co; 110 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on NW side of the Three Creeks; 16 June 1714, p. 150. Imp. of 3 pers: Darby Finikin, Andrew Pritchett, Arthur Kelly.

JAMES BINAM, 140 acs. (N. L.), in Surry Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Coppohunk Sw; down run of the Cattail Br., to his old land; 16 June 1714, p. 150. 15 Shill.

SAMUEL BRIGGS, 290 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on S. side of Bly's Br; & down run of Procter's Br; 16 June 1714, p. 150. 1 Lb., 10 Shill.

THOMAS ANDREWS, JUNR., 225 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; adj. line of Thomas Andrews; 16 June 1714, p. 151. 1 Lb., 5 Shill.

CHARLES FLEMING, 732 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at his own land; crossing a br. to the back river against Elk Island, &c; 16 June 1714, p. 151. 40 Shill., & Imp. of 7 pers: Robert Broomly, James Dollard, Edwd. Morgan, Margt. McDaniel, Wm. Gobell, Dennis Sheehorne, Margt. Sheppard.

THOMAS ELDRIDGE (Elderidge), 370 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; SW side of the Warwick Sw; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on S. side of Hales' Br., 'twixt this & land of William Heath; over run of the Saw-pitt Br; to James Minge's land; & down run of Cotten's Br; 16 June 1714, p. 151. 40 Shill.

NATHANIEL HARRISON, ESQR., 510 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. on E. side of Assamusock Sw., at mouth of a br. that runs through the old Nottoway Town feilds to the northward of the *old fort;* to land of Honble. Benjamin Harrison, Esqr., dec'd; by Bly's Br, dividing this & land of Samuel Briggs; 16 June 1714, p. 152. 55 Shill.

CAPT. NATHANIEL RIDLEY, 815 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; 16 June 1714, p. 152. Imp. of 17 pers: John Monger, John Hood, Anne English, Francis Lee, Thos. Wilson, Joyce Wilson, John Bidgood, Daniel Mathewes, Mary Mathewes, Philip Whedon, Eliza. Harris, John Cary, Eleanore Cary, William Balmer, Catherine Balmer, Thomas Hobby, Catherine Hobby.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, 260 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; on W. side of Stony Run; adj. William Blackburn; Hezekiah Bunhill; Nathaniel Harrison; Wm. Pully; Thomas Tyas; & Mr. Chr. Moring; near the County Road; 16 June 1714, p. 152. 30 Shill.

HENRY CLARKE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on SE side of Coshunkocraw (?) Sw; adj. Capt. Wm. Brown; & John Wapple's land; 16 June 1714, p. 153. 10 Shill.

JOHN SUTTON, 500 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on S. side of Mattapony Riv; beg. on lower side of the mouth of Downs' Br; to Ralph Williams' cor; to mouth of the Jack Pond Sw; to Downes' cor; 16 June 1714, p. 153. Imp. of 10 pers: Thomas Ballard, James Merritt, James Ashecum, John Sugbery, Robt. Butler, Matthew Blackstone, Daniel Manister, Gilbert Smith, Charles Rider, Robert Middleton.

WILLIAM BYRD, 233 acs., (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at *Sumerton;* adj. his own line; & land of Thomas & John Byrd; 16 June 1714, p. 153. Imp. of 5 pers: John Dickenson, Dorothy Mayson, Sarah Bryan, John Mackdonnel's wife, James Bab's wife.

COL. THOMAS GODWIN, of Nansemond Co; 250 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Black Cr., cor. of Barnaby Mackquinney's land; 16 June 1714, p. 154. Imp. of 5 pers: John Wyarey, Patrick Mackcotton, Valentine Hill, Mary Carrell, Richard Glover.

WILLIAM GRILLS, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side of the N. forke of the Gr. Herring Cr; adj. Col. Jenings' land; 16 June 1714, p. 154. 30 Shillings, & Imp. of 2 pers: John Born, Thomas Robinson.

WILLIAM KEATON, 54 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; near the Black Water, at Timber Neck Sw; beg. at his own land; along Benja. Comings' line; 16 June 1714, p. 154. Imp. of: Thomas Richards.

LEMUEL NEWTON, 48 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; at a place called the Negro Sw., near Bowring's River; adj. Lemuel Newton; George Kemp; John Carroway; & Edwd. Davis' line; 16 June 1714, p. 155. Imp. of: William Ragdale.

JAMES BINAM, 330 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. at mouth of the Cat-Tail Br; to mouth of the Woolf-Pitt Br; 16 June 1714, p. 155. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Adam Morris, Eliza. Morris, Eliza. Morris, Junr., Mary Morris, Traves Morris.

CHARLES SAVIDGE, 120 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on E. side of Seacock Sw., cor. of his old land; 16 June 1714, p. 155. Imp. of 3 pers: James Mackcall, Cornelius Hurlee, James Gahagan.

JOHN LONG, 104 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; upon brs. of Pumansend Cr; beg. about ¾ of a mile S. of Mr. Richard Buckner's back Quarter, otherwise called Palmer's; cor. of Francis Talliaferro & Henry Brice; along line of Robert Bryant; to land of the heirs of John Prosser; 16 June 1714, p. 156. Imp. of 2 pers: Anne Barbar, John Gouge.

STEPHEN CHASTEANE, 280 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on W. side of the Up. Manakin Town Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 156. 30 Shill.

ROBERT LOYDE, 123 acs. (N. L.), Ches. City; adj. Robt. Brookes; & Roger Womsley's line; 16 June 1714, p. 156. Imp. of 3 pers: Francis Sanders, Henry Bredene, James Cooke.

THOMAS PITMAN, JUNR., 250 acs. (N. L.). Low. Par. of Surry Co; adj. Edward Boykins'; & Henry Hart's line; 16 June 1714, p. 156. Imp. of 5 pers: Wm. Smitten, John Brookes, Edwd. Curant, Duke Langdale, Wm. Selman.

THOMAS ANDERSON, 105 acs., (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on the Cat-tail & Reedy Brs; 16 June 1714, p. 157. 10 Shill.

JOHN PLEASANTS, 541 acs. (N. L.). Henrico Co; on brs. of Upnim (Ufnum ?) adj. land of John Woodson; 16 June 1714, p. 157. Imp. of 11 pers: Thomas Jones, Charles Evans, Fra. Nicholls, Mary Lowder, Charles Subly, Thos. Tindale, Thos. Hewit, Wm. Stewart, Jno. Bombay, John Hewlet (or Newlet), John Lynes. *Note:* "See an order of Councill relating to this land in the 254th page of this booke."

CHARLES JONES, 230 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. at mouth of a br. on S. side of the Lightwood Sw., dividing this from land of Mr. Ethelred Taylor; down Cabbin Br; 16 June 1714, p. 157. Imp. of 5 pers: John Seamore, Henry Weeder, Matthew Porter, Mattw. Raysons, Geo. Gourney.

JOHN HEDGPATH, JUNR., 443 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Mills' Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 158. 45 Shill.

THOMAS TERRY, 500 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; in the forke of the Woodyard Sw; on N. side of the Ridge Road; 16 June 1714, p. 158. 30 Shill., & Imp. of 4 pers: John Ash, Edwd. Betleson, Catherine Connell, Richd. Griffis.

JOHN RICHARDS, 758 acs. (O. L.), K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on the Draggon Sw; on lower side of the mouth of Robin's Br; adj. Nicholas Smith's land; & William Richards' Plantation; 16 June 1714, p. 158. Part of 1676 acs. granted his father, John Richards, dec'd., 16 Oct. 1681.

JOHN HITCHCOCK, 60 acs. (O. L.), Jas. City Co; on W. side of Chicka-

hominy Riv; beg. on a br. of Hog-Pen Meadow; along Thos. Rogers, to Pease-Hill Run; to Thomson's cor; 16 June 1714, p. 159. Part of 1250 acs. granted Edwd. Cowles, dec'd. in 1661 (but not recorded until 1711 upon petition of Thos. Cowles, Junr.); also part of a greater quantity conveyed by Capt. Thomas Cowles, son & heir of sd. Edward, to sd. Hitchcock, who is in quiet & peaceable possession of sd. 60 acs., &c.

SAMUEL DUCHIMIN, 816 acs. (O. & N. L.), Essex Co; about 2 mi. from Rappa. River; beg. at patent of Robert Pain, dec'd., near br. of Cockell Cr. running into Lucas' Cr; on line of Mrs. Behethlem Gibson; by a Ridge Path to *Portobacco Indian Town*, cor. to Mr. Edwin Thacker; to James Cogghill, in a br. of Portobacco Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 159. 560 acs. granted Capt. Alexander Fleming, 14 Sept. 1667. Imp. of 6 pers: Henry Stapleton, Wm. Mann, Wm. Duff, Margaret Collins, Pierce Callee, Michael Spiller.

THOMAS YOUNG, 356 acs. (O. L.), Jas. City Co; N. side of James River; adj. Nicholas Moyser; Mr. Wm. Blaikley; John Watson; & Thomas Denkins; 16 June 1714, p. 159. Part of 500 acs. granted Thomas Swan, Esqr., 18 Dec. 1668, & by several conveyances is become the inheritance of sd. Young.

CHRISTOPHER HUDSON, 987¾ acs. (O. L.), New Kent Co; 16 June 1714, p. 160. Due by conveyance, 387 acs. being his proportionable part of surplus land within bounds of patent granted Andrew Davis, John Webb & John Longworthy, 15 Dec. 1673. Granted by order &c., 24 Oct. 1711; 1 Lb., 15 Shill., & Imp. of: John Baxter.

WILLIAM GLOVER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. at mouth of Old Town Sw; to Hinchea Guillam's land; 16 June 1714, p. 160. 10 Shill.

ROBERT ANDROS, 165 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side of the Horse Meadow Br; adj. his own land; & Edwd. Granthum; 16 June 1714, p. 160. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Nicho. Thomson, Eleanore Thomson, Anne Thomson.

WILLIAM ROOKINS, 94 acs. (Esch. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; beg. on S. side of Chipoaks Cr; adj. his own land; Wm. Knott & Thos. Clarke; 16 June 1714, p. 161. Escheated from Stephen Manwering, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

CHARLES EVANS, 577 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv., on head of Mill Cr; beg. on N. side of the S. br. from the Beaver Ponds of Tuckahoe Cr; along a br. of Genito Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 161. 3 Lbs.

JOHN ROGERS, PETER ROGERS, EDWARD PIGG, JOHN YORK, & THOMAS GRESHAM, 1525 acs. (N. L.), on S. side of the N'most br. of a fork of Mattapony River; about 2 mi. above the *Doeg Town*, & about 9 mi. above sd. fork; 16 June 1714, p. 162. Imp. of 31 pers: Mary Cobb, Margt. Ryan, Tho. Straughan, Tho. Standbridge, Tho. Yallow, Thos. Smith, Alice Farrell, Eliza. Wright, Tho. Wright, Wm. Andress, John Edwards, Mathw. Cradock, Tho. Burten, Herbert Jeffrys, Eliz. Smith, Joan Huberd, John Lewis, Mary Lewis, Alice Osborne, John Garrett, Giles Rogers, Daniel Emes, John Downer, Peter Gustavas, Eliza. Warding, James Parkes, Mary Cranwell, Walter Blys, John Pate, Thos. Gosnold, Mary Read.

SIMON JEFFREYS, 66 acs. (Lapsed L.), Jas. City Co; on Up. side of Pease-Hill Cr; beg. at Potter's Field Deviddent; 16 June 1714, p. 162. Granted John Soane, 21 Oct. 1687, on condition of seating & planting, which he failed to do, &c. Now granted for Imp. of 2 pers: John Adams, Thomas Leo.

WILLIAM GRILLS, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Apamatock River, at a place known by name of the *Sapponey Town;* beg. on the river

being the lower part of sd. Town by the foot of the hills, down Sapponey Creek; 16 June 1714, p. 162. 40 Shill.

ANDREW ROSS, 460 acs. (N. L.). Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; SW side of the Knuccles Sw. of Summerton, & on SW side of the Long Br.; out of said Sw; adj. Wm. Hood's & James Coles' line; 16 June 1714, p. 163. Imp. of 10 pers: John Lock, Anne Peirce, Jacob Jacob, Daniel Hayley, Antho. Caru (or Carn), Thos. Taylor, Mary Evans, Tho. Mustar, Mary Ryle, James Gray.

MR. CHARLES FLEMING, 670 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; beg. on N .side of a small br., near a gr. point of Rocks opposite against the middle of Elk Island; to N. side of Willse's Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 164. Imp. of 14 pers: John Lightfoot, Thos. Harlong, Joseph Day, Mary Holt, Eliza. Nash, Charles King, Eleanore Demsey, Wm. Stephens, Wm. Gentleman, Thos. Grant, John Collins, Nicholas Fitchcomb, Anne Meeds, Rachel (?) Gardner.

EDWARD JONES, 215 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on W. side of a br. of Round Hill Sw; adj. Mr. Wm. Edwards' land; & Wm. Dawes' line; 16 June 1714, p. 164. 1 Lb., 5 Shill.

ROBERT RIKES, of Nansemond Co; 430 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; cor. of Mr. Richd. Washington's land; 16 June 1714, p. 164. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: John Frizel, Matthew Raven, Anne Atwood, Blanch Paschue, Joan White, Thos. Symes.

WALTER LASHLY, 280 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway River; & on E. side of the Cyprus Br; 16 June 1714, p. 164. 30 Shill.

CAPT. HENRY HARRISON, of Surry Co; & PHILIP LUDWELL, ESQR., 6365 acs. (N. L.), in Surry & Is. of Wight Counties, on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. at mouth of the 3rd br., on S. side of Hunting Quarter Sw., dividing this & land of Mr. Benja. Harrison; by the Raccoon Sw; to cor. of Hinshea Guillam; 16 June 1714, p. 165. 40 Shill., & Imp. of 120 pers: Teague Mincham, Geo. Robertson, Wm. Stevens, Jane Jones, Chr. Hooper, Walter Drewitt, Henry Castle, Eliza. Cerby, Henry Thomson, James Mead, Thos. Sessions, Lydia Sands, Walter Cradock, Mary Vaughan, John Burleigh, Eliza. Morris, Amy Loyd, Jacob Littlewood, Thos. Towler, Wm. Dunwell, Char. Gadwin, Wm. Hewes, Wm. Coram, Mary Tall, Geo. Hernage, Abra. Cadee, Thos. Clifton, Luke Parker, Hannah Parker, Henry Young, Edwd. Leed, James Leed, James Leed, Junr., James Hoell, Robt. Hawkins, James Buttler, Eliza. Staple, Mary Wilson, Thos. White, Mary Dyer, Geo. Mason, John Berry, Wm. Kelly, James Bryan, Arthur Hughs, John Davis, Wm. Price, Joan Price, Thos. Bakon, John Drew, David Maginie, Joseph Woodward, John Preston, Thos. Howard, John Ingoldsby, Willm. Wright, Anne Thompson, Eliza. Sheppard, Robt. Marsh, Wm. Crouch, Thos. Farmar, Saml. Toms, Wm. Rimington, Jane Speed, George Poollen, Sarah Reeves, Eleanore Marston, John Sheppard, Matthew Fletcher, John Carter, James Cox, Wm. Davis, James Cooper, Thos. Richardson, David Barbat, Mary English, Wm. Hore, Thomas Silvester, John Peters, James Guttery, John Jones, Arthur Kelly, Thos. Swinly, Owen Jones, William Davis, Hugh Davis, Wm. McDaniel, Jane Chambers, Theodosia English, Ric. Chewe, Wm. Hewes, Evan Morris, John Risby, Hyde Torway, Wm. Bennitt, Lambert Zell, Geo. Walker, Joseph Harrison, James Blair, Wm. Crag, John Groves, Nicholas Bury, Thos. Crogs, Susan Howard, Cath. Hamilton, Elizabeth Matthews, Henry Harding, Lawrence Gamwell, Thos. Dickenson, Phebe Whiter, Edmd. Plea, John Walter, Thomas Mercey, Ralph Blankship, John Fossitt, Roger Roberts, John Howard, Sarah Sheppard, Henry Brookes, John Bradshaw.

JOHN WOODSON & CHARLES FLEMING, 1278 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., called

Elk Island, & land adjacent; 16 June 1714, p. 166. Imp. of 26 pers: John Plum, John Harper, John Green, Nathaniel Cock, Thos. Bates, John Davis, Geo. Thompson, Wm. Southall, Peter Dixon, Chr. Scoot, Wm. Hilliard, Tho. Stoone, Nicho. Taylor, John Thomas, Wm. Geverson, Nich. Moltmain (?), Wm. Waldron, Jane Constable, Hannah Story, Anne Blessing, Anne Mills, Eliza. Lee, Thomas Rice, Mary Michell, Anne Skeposon, Ale. Ford.

JOHN SMALL, 467 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of Bennitt's Cr; adj. John King; Benton's line; Wm. Speire; & Pugh's cor; 16 June 1714, p. 166. Imp. of 10 pers: Richd. Cotterell, James Patterson, Margt. Farrell, Jeremiah Beasly, John Walker, John Good, John Welch, Anne Foxly, Robt. Lyon, John Chilcott.

LEWIS DAUGHTREY, 111 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near a place called *Wickham;* adj. Robt. Carr; Thomas Biszell; & Owen Bourne; 16 June 1714, p. 166. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Smith, Richd. Kirkin, Edwd. Ballard.

ANTHONY RAPPEENE, 190 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; beg. on S. side of the Up. Manakin Cr; to the *French line;* 16 June 1714, p. 167. 20 Shill.

COL. RICHARD COVINGTON, JAMES BAUGHAN, THOMAS GOLDMAN, & EDWARD GOLDMAN, 553 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Anne's Par; beg. on N. side of Occupation Sw., & down br. of Mattapony; 16 June 1714, p. 167. (Being surplus within patent of 2400 acs. granted William Pannell, 4 Nov. 1673 & granted James Boughan, Richd. Covington & Wm. Williams, 26 Apr. 1704. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 10 pers: Eleanore Jones, Sarah Bly, Eliza. Blackly, Eliza. Bond, Anne Lear, Catherine Reve, Bridget Netlerway, Eliza. Alfodge, Richard Sharp, James Coughlane.

RICHARD CORBETT, 230 acs. (Lapsed L.), Pr. Anne Co; near head of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv; 16 June 1714, p. 167. Granted John Kemp, 24 Apr. 1700; beg. at John Carroway, in line of William Havecom; in a br. of the Myry Br; adj. James Kemp. Granted upon condition of seating & planting, &c., which he failed to do; now granted for Imp. of 5 pers: Peter Wapples, his wife, & son; Hugh Hoskins & his wife.

JOHN MADISON & DANIEL COLEMAN, of K. & Q. Co; 2000 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; in a forke of Mattapony Riv., about 4 mi. above the *Doeg Town;* beg. by the N. side of the S. br. of sd. forke & just below the run of a good spring issuing out of the hills; by land of Farrish, Pigg & May. Imp. of 40 pers: Anne Britain, Peter Shavo, Peter Isaack, Peter Lavang, Edwd. Williams, John Davis, Tho. Norman, Thos. Axton, Francis Bently, Richd. Listey, Geo. Smith, Mary Lowder, Wm. Norris, Lewis Sardewell, John Portees, Thos. Bishop, John Sistlett, Stephen Sistlett, Starlingburgh Thomas, Chr. Hix, Nicho. Wilson, Wm. Lavender, Ambrose Joshua Smith, Richd. Marmerin, Robt. Buller, John Stephens, Lydia Brookes, Mary Broome, Cha. Whitehand, Eleanore Jones, John Lock, Anne Peirce, Jacob Jacob, Daniel Haley, Anthony Carve, John Taylor, Mary Vener, Thos. Masler, Margt. Ryley, James Gray.

ETHELDRED TAYLOR, of Surry Co; 545 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. at mouth of the Concord Br., on S. side of the Lightwood Sw; by the Cabben Br; 16 June 1714, p. 168. Imp. of 11 pers: Thomas Perce, John Nox, John Stoakes, Thomas Buttler, John Kingstone, William Soulder, Evan Byrn, James Killmort, Elizabeth Evans, Elizabeth Griffin, Sarah Mackdonnel.

THOMAS GOULDSBY, 195 acs. (O. L.), Jas. City Co; on W. side of Chickahominy Riv; beg. at mouth of Boyling Spring Br. on Pease-hill run; to Hunt's cor; on Pease-Hill Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 169. Part of 1250 acs. granted Edwd. Cowles, dec'd., in 1661 (but not recorded until 1711 upon petition of

Thomas Cowles, Junr.) & conveyed by Capt. Thomas Cowles, his son & heir, to Thomas Gouldsby, dec'd., father of the abovenamed Thomas, in 1685.

THOMAS YOUNG, 372 acs. (Esch. L.), Jas. City Co., in Wallingford Par; on N. side of James Riv; upon the drein of the Long Thickett; adj. John Harvey; Mr. Lightfoot; Thomas Ellerbie; Mr. Blackley; & Young's land (formerly Rumbal's); 16 June 1714, p. 169. Escheated from Richd. Lamb, dec'd., for 300 acs., by inquisition under Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r; upon survey returned to Secretary's Office by Simon Jefferys, Surveyor of said Co., 30 Mar. 1710, sd. tract found to contain 372 acs; now granted, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Accomack Co., 350 acs. (Lapsed L.), Pr. Anne Co; from head of the E. br. towards the North River, in Lynhaven Parish; beg. at Thomas Fenwick; on W. side of the gr. Cyprus Br; 16 June 1714, p. 169. Granted Mr. Tully Robinson & James Kemp, 4 Nov. 1685, upon condition of seating & planting, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Wm. Watson, Palle Tanner, Michael Wardell, Henry Smith, Wm. Shaw, Thos. Jones, Mary Lightover.

HINSHEA GUILLAM, 550 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv; on E. side of the Cyprus Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 170. 1 Lb., 10 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Richd. Pigeon, Eliza. Pigeon, Eliza. Pigeon, Richd. Pigeon & Robt. Pigeon. Also: 1 Lb., 10 Shill.

CHARLES BRIGGS, 275 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Procter's Br., cor. of his brother Samuel Briggs; by Assamosack Sw; on the Nottaway Indians' line; 16 June 1714, p. 170. 20 Shill. Imp. of 4 pers: Giles Underhill, Sarah Underhill, Robert Arnall, James Lacy.

AMOS LADD, 1085 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at Mr. John Pleasants on a gr. br. of James Riv., known by the Bever Ponds; 16 June 1714, p. 171. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 21 pers: John Jones, Andrew King, John Tolwin (or Polwin), John Linch, Edwd. Booke, Wm. Pilkinton, Thos. Foster, Francis Cerley, Richd. Burke, Ellen Brown, William Irby, Isaac Sweet, Garrett Augburd, John Gitshill, Benja. French, John Cloyson, Maiden Mascall, Robt. Silk, Robt. Spaidman, Wm. Dobye, Marke Lifeholy.

THOMAS JARRELL, JUNR. & JOSEPH LANE, 1400 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottaway Riv; 16 June 1714, p. 171. 7 Lbs. Money.

JONATHAN DRUITT, 100 acs. (Esch. L.), York Co; on N. side of Queen's Cr; adj. land Major Custis bought of William Batten; 16 June 1714, p. 172. Escheated from Lucy Druitt, ddec'd; late in the occupation of Thomas Pinchback, & formerly the land of Wm. Batten; inquisition under Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

WILLIAM MACCLANEE, 450 acs. (Lapsed L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Faustus Cabin Cr. cor of the back Sw. of Summerton Cr; adj. Jenkins' land; 16 June 1714, p. 172. Granted John Hedgpath, Senr., 29 Oct. 1696, upon condition of seating &c. Now granted for Imp. of 9 pers: Wm. Jackson, John Jackson, John Cover, Thos. Barrel, Isaac Vidall, Sophia Baily, Mary Whitley, Mary Davis, Eliza. Eaton.

WILLIAM HUNTER, 225 acs. (Escheat L.), Is. of Wight Co., in Newport Par., beg. at mouth of Herings Br., on NE sided of Tallow's Mill Cr; over a main road; by Joseph Bridger's land; over the Middle path, cor. of Robt Long, to Robt. Clarke's line; to Thomas Wright's land; 16 June 1714, p. 172. Escheated from Robt. Dunster, (being part of 3200 acs. granted Capt. John Upton, 10 July 1643) by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Esqr. Now granted, &c; 2 Lbs. Tobacco. Survey returned by John Allen, Surveyor.

ROBERT RICHARDSON, 102 acs. (Esch. L.), on S. side of Rappa. Riv; beg. at mouth of the Middle Br; to the Bridge Br; on head of Crump Sw; to main Sw. of Pescattaway Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 173. Escheated from George Jackson, dec'd., for 100 acs., by inquisition under Mathew Page, Esqr., Esch'r; survey returned by Augustine Smith, Surveyor, for 102 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

MR. THOMAS READE, 47 acs. (Esch. L.), Gloucester Co; beg. near Edwd. Stubblefield's Tobacco Ground from whence his dwelling house Chimney funnel bears N.E'ly; to Stubblefield's Orchard, by the last row of apple trees; on path from the house to the Spring; to head of Whitlock's (now Stubblefield's Spring; along William Debnam's line; across Chisman's Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 174. Escheated from Edward Maise, by inquisition under Richard Johnson, Esch'r., 29 May 1697; now granted, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco for every acre. Conveyed to sd. Maise by James Whitlock & Dorothy his wife, 25 June 1691, & say'd to be granted to Thomas Russell, who bequeathed to sd. Reade.

MR. WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Surry Co; 1275 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the Main Black Water Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 174. Beg. at mouth of a br. on N. side of Round Hill Sw., dividing this from Arthur Allen, &c. 6 Lbs., 10 Shill.

NICHOLAS MERRIWETHER, WILLIAM MERRIWETHER & DAVID MERRIWETHER, 4185 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; amongst brs. of Pamunkey Riv., 16 June 1714, p. 175. Beg. at Edwd. Garland on N. side of Taylor's Cr; to George Alivis; cross the river; to Capt. Nathaniel West. Imp. of 84 pers: Tho. Millard, John Ashton, Jonathan Palfree, Edwd. Bowes, Mary Westerby, Mary Franklyn, Mary Coxton, Mary Price, James Jones, Eliza. Jones, Tho. Oxx, John Joyce, Thos. Seddon, Joanna Seddon, Evan Morgan, Richd. Price, John Davis, David Savage, Wm. Janeway, John Skimage, Geo. Groves, Patrick Coife, David Straughan, Robt. Smith, Sarah Anderson, Mary Barner, Tho. More, Henry Commons, Henry Brabin, John Crostit, Abra. Procter, John Dowly, Chr. Petty, John Conner, Philip Antrobus, Margt. Fitzmorris, Henry Puckny, John Thomas, Frances Thomas, Susanna Nutblank, Wm. Lambert, Wm. Jones, Wm. Provis, Joseph Atkins, Thos. Sims, Geo. Dodson, Anne Dodson, James Neele, Thomas Lane, Wm. Stephenson, James Genn, Thos. Genn, Mary Genn, John Coffling, Arthur Bell, John Laland, Wm. Thompson, David Thomas, John Arsbett, John Browne, William Howlett, Joane Blackmore, Robt. Bryers, Susannah Garrett, Thos. Harman, Bridgett Harman, Thos. Booth, Henry Lewis, Thos. Bignall, Wm. Bocton, Robt. Adnot, Wm. Crosteen, Francis Wheatly, Thos. Wareham, Robt. Davis, Mary Hagatee, Thos. Williams, Thos. Smith, Edwd. Hughs, Richd. Shelford, John Wilson, Wm. Loveless, John Lorender, Mary Green.

HENRY HARRISON, 350 acs. (Lapsed) L.). Up. Par. of Surry Co; on brs. of the Black Water Sw; adj. his own land; & Mr. John Barker; 16 June 1714, p. 175. Granted Mr. John Symonds, 20 Oct. 1704, upon condition of seating & planting; &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Bartholemy Dupuy, Mary Gardie, Peter ——, John Peter, John James, Martha & Philipe Dupuy.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Surry Co., 440 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; 16 June 1714, p. 176. On N. side of Totoquotunnta Sw; adj. his own; Thos. Jarrell, & Joseph Lane, &c. 2 Lbs., 5 Shill.

NATHANIEL HARRISON, ESQR., 1720 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on E. side of Assamusock Sw., at mouth of Secauris Sw; up run of Parker's Br; down run of the Marshy Br; adj. Col. William Randolph; 16 June 1714, p. 176. 8 Lbs., 15 Shill.

RICHARD GRILLS, 3000 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift

Cr.; on W. side of Spring Run, in line of James Akin; on lines of *Woniapock;* & a br. of Dry Br; 16 June 1714, p. 177. 15 Lbs. Money.

THOMAS BARBAR, 363 acs. (Escheat L.), New Kent Co., in Blisland Par; adj. Thomas Taylor; lines of Gillam; Richardson; & Hockaday; up Perrin's Sw. to the mouth; 16 June 1714, p. 178. Escheated from Mary Horseington, by inquisition under Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r., for 500 acs; survey returned by Valentine Minge, 13 Nov. 1713, for 363 acs; now granted, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JOHN NICKELLS, 423 acs. (Lapsed L.), in Surry & Pr. Geo. Counties; S. side of James Riv., on Otterdam Sw; adj. Thomas Smith; & Thomas Blunt's line; 16 June 1714, p. 178. Granted Thomas Chappell, 20 Apr. 1694, (then Chas. City Co.), upon condition of seating & planting, &c; now granted, &c. 45 Shill.

NICHOLAS VALENTINE, 240 acs. (Escheat L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; beg. at mouth of Morgan's Sw; up a br. dividing this & land of Mr. Thos. Cowles, dec'd; on Capt. Norwell's line, cor. of John Bush; on Jones' Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 179. Escheated from John Vere, dec'd., by inquisition under Philip Ludwell, Esqr., Esch'r., for 200 acs; survey returned by Simon Jeffreys, for 240 acs; now granted, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

GRACE SHERWOOD, 145 acs. (Escheat L.), Pr. Anne Co; in Lynhaven Par; at Muddy Cr., a br. of Corotock Bay; on line of James Sherard; by a pocoson dividing this & land of John Dawley; to cr. dividing this & land of Edward Canon; 16 June 1714, p. 179. Escheated from John White, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

WILLIAM GRAY, JUNR., of Surry Co; 360 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side the Three Creeks; 16 June 1714, p. 180. 40 Shill.

JONAS HOLLADAY, 22 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliz. River Par; at head of Deep Cr; adj. Edward Brown; & Mr. John Ferebee; 16 June 1714, p. 180. Imp. of: Robert Cannaday.

JOHN KELLEY, 125 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on N. side the Hornett Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 180. 15 Shill.

THOMAS DAUGHTREY, 140 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of Black Water River; 16 June 1714, p. 181. Imp. of 3 pers: John Huttant, Mary Hinson, John Glasly.

JONATHAN WEST, 50 acs. (N. L.), Co. & Parish of Accomack; on NE side of Chickonessex Cr: adj. his own; & land of Matilda West; 16 June 1714, p. 181. Imp. of: Mary Yates.

JOHN JONES, 170 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw: adj. his own & land of Mr. Benja. Harrison; 16 June 1714, p. 181. 20 Shill.

JOHN EDMONS, 101 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; on S. side of the E. br. of Elizabeth Riv; adj. Tully Emperer; John Murrah; & John Edmons; 16 June 1714, p. 181. Imp. of 2 pers: John Bolithoe & Mary Bolithoe.

EDWARD GARLAND, 1808 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on S. side of the North River; 16 June 1714, p. 182. Imp. of 37 pers: John Borer, John Hall, Thos. Bass, Wm. Needham, Nicholas Giloline Walter Udall, Sarah Barnes, Eliza. Vasson, Eliza. Pulliam, Greenhill Dudley, John Holt, James Hills, Thos. Bullofin, Wm. Wily, Patrick Coburn, James Perkins, John Bayley, Mary Mathews, Mary Moore, Eliza. Preston, Hannah Harvey, Eliza. Bedford, Frances Block, Jane Pigg (or Rigg), Jane Watts, Eliza. Selby, Martha Pattiman, Hugh Hughs, Mary Dawson, Eliza. Middleton, Sarah Barfoot, Frances Faulkner, Eliza. Brand, Sarah Morris, Easter Gibbons, Anne Young, Anne Homes.

SAMUEL HARWOD, JUNR., of Chas. City Co; 380 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on W. side of the Poplar Sw; 16 June, 1714, p. 182. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM BROWN, 260 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 183. 30 Shill.

EDWARD GOODRICH, of Pr. Geo. Co; 230 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on W. side of the Three Creeks; 16 June, 1714, p. 183. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Bethel, his wife Rebecca, & his daughter Rebecca.

JOHN MOY, 92 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; at a place called the Bever Dams; beg. in his own line; adj. John Atwood; & George Mash; across the fresh marsh; 16 June 1714, p. 183. Imp. of 2 pers: John Oliver & Margarett Mattox.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Surry Co; 570 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. at the Nottoway Indians' land; 16 June 1714, p. 184. Imp. of 12 pers: Francis Mason, Cornelius Tobinee, James Mason, Mary Ashbrooke, Mary Ashbrooke, Junr., Wm. Marshall, Nicho. Thompson, Wm. Dowell, Edwd. Porter, Thos. Martin, Ellis Jones, Richd. Darneton.

WILLIAM WEST, 400 acs. (N. L.). Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on E. side of the Angelica Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 184. 40 Shill.

FRANCIS CLEMENTS, 516 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on S. side the Spring Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 184. Imp. of 11 pers: John Lovell, Jon. Meekes, Richd. Elliott, Guy Warwick, Jos. Miller, James Whitmore, Edwd. Marsh, John Toundsend, Ralph Calmore, Edwd. Miles, Francis Martin.

JOHN HARE, 104 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of a br. of Chawan Riv., called Cabin Br; 16 June 1714, p. 185. 10 Shill.

BRYANT OQUIN, 200 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Bennett's Cr; beg. on NW side of the Baytree Br; to Richard Parker's line; 16 June 1714, p. 185. Imp. of 4 pers: John Price, Eliza. Smith, Mary Spriks, John Widdowse.

RICHARD PARKER, 204 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Bennett's Cr; on Hood's Mare Br; 16 June 1714, p. 185. Imp. of 6 pers: John Wells, Margt. Arline, Saml. Watson, John Fryer, John Taylor, Wm. Claymaker.

MRS. MATILDA WEST, 2730 acs. (O. & N. L.), Accomack Co; 16 June 1714, p. 185. According to patent granted Tabitha Matilda Scarborough, now Tabith Hill, & Matilda West for 3500 acs. in N'ampton Co., 27 Mar. 1656; on N. & S. sides of Deep Cr; & is surveyed pursuant to deeds of division made by them, 6 Mar. 1704; 1750 acs. being her moiety; & 980 acs., the residue, found within bounds. Imp. of 20 pers: Johanna Maning, John Wilson, Patrick Brady, Alice Hadduck, Eliza. Limbridge, Susanna Merraday, John Prockter, Edwd. Burd, John Walpole, Alexr. Richards, Richd. Flite, Anne Butler, John Morrison, John Binnalds, Dorothy Dawson, Magnus Singcleare, Robt. Scutt, Eliza. Scutt, James Scutt.

WM. BARRINGTON, 29 acs. (N. L.), Norfolk Co; above head of the S. br. of Elizabeth Riv; at the Cyprus Sw., cor. of Ralph Walis; 16 June 1714, p. 186. Imp. of: Conner Callahan.

SAMUEL PARKER, 200 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Bennett's Cr; beg. at Richard Parker, in Hood's Mare Br; to Davyes' Mare Br; 16 June 1714, p. 186. Imp. of 4 pers: John Eye, Oril Hinson, James Gullaway, John Knight.

EDWARD HARRIS, 230 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par;

by W. forke of the Horse-Pen Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 187. Imp. of 5 pers: Mitchell Hill, Joseph Beard, James Perer, Cha. Blake, John Haires.

WILLIAM WOOD, 54 acs., being 4 small islands called *Whimwham Islands;* Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par., in the Presencts of *Blackwater,* in the North River Poquoson; 16 June 1714, p. 187. Imp. of: Wm. Bollithoe.

THOMAS SHORT, 369 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Ann's Par; beg. at Charles Brown; crossing 2 brs. of Occupacy; in line of Augustine Smith; to Thomas Pannill; on his own, & land of Thomas Tinsley; 16 June 1714, p. 187. Imp. of 8 pers: John Foxwell, Eliza. Screvener, Chapman Darl, Mary Jones, Thos. Lattemore, James Barber, John Davis, Agnis More.

DANIEL NOELL, 200 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Ann's Par; beg. at plantation his mother, the Widow Noell, lives on; down a br. of Popoman; to land of Nicholas Cattlet, dec'd; 16 June 1714, p. 188. Imp. of 4 pers: Susanna More, John Holdfurt, Agnus Price, Ruth Newell.

PATRICK FLANAGIN, 53 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; at a place called *Long Ridge;* beg. at his own land by Green land Run; adj. John James; 16 June 1714, p. 188. Imp. of: Eliza. Tatem, the younger.

GEORGE NEWTON, 211 acs. (Lapsed L.), Norf. Co; beg. at James Wilson's land; on N. W. side of Forked Hickory Br; to a place called the *Cowpens;* 16 June 1714, p. 188. Granted James Wilson, 28 Oct. 1702, upon condition of seating & planting; now granted, &c. 25 Shill.

JAMES WILSON, 54 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Elizabeth Riv. Par; above head of the Southern Br; beg. in the Gum Sw., cor. of the *Cowpen Patent;* on Henry Horstead's line; 16 June 1714, p. 189. 5 Shill.

SOLOMON WHITE, 819 acs. (O. & N. L.), Norf. Co; on NW side of Symson Cr. Sw; adj. Matthew Godfrey's land; crossing the Haring Run; to Wm. & Joseph Miller; 16 June 1724. p. 189. Found within bounds of patent granted Patrick White, dec'd., 21 Oct. 1687; surveyed & granted sd. White, 21 Apr. 1690 for 400 acs. Imp. of of 9 pers: Tully Emperer, Fra. Emperer, Vinson Merritt, Sampson Trevethan, John Smith, Darby Carty, Thos. Wilson, Michael Fentriss, Gilbert Holliday.

JOHN JONES, 51 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in Precincts of *Blackwater,* on the North River Poquoson; beg. at cor. of Olderton patent; on Southan's patent, &c; 16 June 1714, p. 190. Imp of: Eliza. Tatem.

WILLIAM COX, 440 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. on line of Mr. John Woodson, over against the *Manakin Town;* on Mr. Wm. Womack's line; 16 June 1724, p. 190. Imp. of 9 pers: John Trustum, Tho. King, Wm. Wright, Margt. Owen, Joseph Sleeps, Tho. Sharpe, David Wattals, John Sicklymore, & Martin Sleps.

JOHN OLIVER, 28 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in the Precincts of *Black Water;* on the N. River Poquoson; adj. Jabes Briggs; & John Jones; 16 June 1714, p. 190. Imp. of: Wm. Trevethan.

THOMAS HARROD, 448 acs. (N. L.), Co. & Parish of Henrico; N. side of James Riv., & on Giley's Cr; adj. land of Henry Brazele; John Robertson; Edwd. Moseby; & William Porter; 16 June 1714, p. 191. Imp. of 9 pers: Hezekiah Gobble, Ruth Garford, Wm. Pilkinton, Mary Brookes, Eliza. Holmes, Peter Spencer, Gerraud Cannah (or Cavnah), Arthur Cannah (or Cavnah), Archabali Maccarrell.

JOHN WOODARD, 230 acs. (N. L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; on E. side of Chicohominy River; beg. on E. side of Diascun Sw., dividing this & land of one Edmunds; on Mr. James Duke's line; to Warran Eise Sw.,

including the whole swamp; & thro' Birchen Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 191. Imp. of 5 pers: Richd. Roberts, Richd. Ball, Henry Shadduck, Ed. Powell, Ed. Carron.

MATTHEW MARKES, of Surry Co; 200 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; adj. Capt. William Brown; 16 June 1714, p. 192. 20 Shill.

THOMAS GODWIN, 878 acs. (O. & N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SE side of the short Sw. of Summerton Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 192. 878 acs. granted William Howell, 20 Apr. 1685, who assigned to Jno. Rogers, dec'd., 20 Feb. 1686/7; 200 acs. part of which he made over to Wm. Rogers, who conveyed to sd. Godwin, 12 Oct. 1703; 50 acs. part bequeathed by sd. John to his son Thomas, who conveyed to sd. Godwin, 25 Nov. 1709; 620 acs. part being overplus. 3 Lbs., 5 Shill.

THOMAS ALLEN, 328 acs. (O. & N. L.), Eliz. City Co; beg. on the poquosons of Scon's dams; adj. James Hollins; Capt. Henry Royall; land of the heirs of John Archer; & William Smelt; 16 June 1714, p. 192. 80 acs. being part of 200 acs. granted Simon Thorowgood, 18 Apr. 1653; 100 acs. part granted Henry Preston, 23 Apr. 1681. 15 Shill.

JOHN PERKINSON, 150 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamatock Riv; on W. side of a br. of Cattail Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 193. Imp. of 3 pers: John Parish, Charles Rawson, Francis Merrimon.

PHILIP LUDWELL, ESQR., of James City Co; 930 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. on W. side near Assamosock (Sw.); by Jno. Scott; up run of the Meadow Br., to Wm. Edmundds' line; by the Nottoway Indians' line; to Charles Briggs' land; 16 June 1714, p. 193. 30 Shill., & Imp. of 13 pers: Griffen Williams, David Williams, Wm. Leake, Danl. Boltee, Wm. Page, Thos. Oty, Mathew Hine, Jno. Bull, Wm. Thornbury, Wm. Faulkner, Senr., Wm. Faulkner, Junr., Mary Winstanly, Edwd. Ashly.

MARGERY WHITAKER, Widow of HENRY WHITAKER, 69 acs. (Escheat L.), Warwick Co., in Denbigh Par; on Turner's Dams; adj. Saml. Groves; John Sandieford; & land of Joseph Mumford; 16 June 1714, p. 193. Escheated from Henry Whitaker, by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., for about 60 acs; upon survey returned by Wm. Lowry, found to contain 69 acs; now granted, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JOHN GUTHERY, 277 acs. (O. & N. L.), K. & Q. Co., in Stratton Major Parish; on SW side of Kings Cr; adj. Maj. Anderson; on York River, just below mouth of Little Marshy Cr; down middle of Herne Sw., to Herne Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 194. 200 acs. granted Humphry Dennis, 6 July 1654, who sold to Humphry Davis, & by him sold to sd. Guthery; 77 acs. for Imp. of 2 pers: Matthew York & Esther York.

JEREMIAH ELLIS, 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on E. side of a br. of Capahonk Sw., about ½ mi. above the *Colledge Line;* 16 June 1714, p. 194. 15 Shill.

SAMUEL GROVES, 132 acs. (Lapsed L.), Warwick Co., in Denbigh Par; in the Oaken Sw; beg. near *Shott Bolt;* adj. Capt. Matthews; Thomas Wootten; & John Lewis' lines; 16 June 1714, p. 194. Granted Samuel Ranshaw, 20 Oct. 1688 upon condition of seating or planting; now granted, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Catherine Harpooles, Jane Doughty, & John Doughty.

WALTER BAILEY, of Surry Co; 240 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on SE side of Coshunkoraw Sw., in line of Henry Briggs; to line of the Nottoway Indians' land; 16 June 1714, p. 194. 25 Shill.

JOHN ROPER, 554 acs. (O. & N. L.), Chas. City Co; beg. in the forke

of the Broad Run of Chickahominy Sw; adj. Mr. Drury Stith; Thos. Christian; lines of Spencer, Brookes & Hickman; & Capt. John Stith; 16 June 1714, p. 195. 220 acs. part purchased of Nicholas & Wm. Cox, the first patentees, by patent dated 4 Oct. 1675. Imp. of 7 pers: Joshua Terrellis, Hen. Briggs, Jno. Fosset, Agneta Tenny, Eliza. Yates, Henry Badcocke, John Lambert.

HENRY BRIGGS, of Surry Co; 415 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on NW side of Coshunkoraw Sw; to the Nottoway Indians' land; 16 June 1714, p. 195. 45 Shill.

THOMAS HUNT, 200 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on NW side of Copahonk Sw., cor. of the *Colledge Land;* 16 June 1714, p. 195. 1 Lb., Money.

WILLIAM CRUMPLER, 270 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on SW side of a br. of Coshunkoraw Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 195. Imp. of 6 pers: Wm. Crumpler, Joshua Lickford, Josephus Baker, Thomas Coffeild, Mary Chapman, Joseph Dobeller.

WILLIAM SCOTT, JUNR., 1700 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on N. side of Nottoway Riv; by Flagg Sw; adj. Capt. Wm. Brown & Mr. Thomas Blunt; 16 June 1714, p. 196. Imp. of 34 pers: John Howley, Kath. Kaine, Ja. Ray, Daniel Donoven, Catherine Cartee, Henry Withion, Thomas Randson, Mary Robert, Eliza. Randson, James Johnson, Kate Hasey, Wm. English, Tho. Davis, John Feelds, Nym Hall, Mary Deaner, Antho. Power, Grace Sledd, Geo. King, Joshua Sledd, Edwd. Feaveryear, Wm. Taylor, John Morgraye, John Hamilton, Thos. Morris, Tho. Osborne, Anne Rossomas. Eliza. Kelsick, Wm. Jones, Mary Jones, John Fenton, Jasse Browning, Harloe Daniel, Jemett Conebear, Margaret Johnson.

EDWARD GOODSON & MATHEW RUSHIN, 475 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on W. side of Nottoway Sw., above the mouth of Flag Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 196. Imp. of 10 pers: John Murphy, Eliza. Mados, John Hares, Robt. Perret, Nich. Spanner, Wm. Godman, Jane Spanner, Fra. Heiward, John Conner, William Kengrough.

THOMAS NEWSOME, 180 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on SW side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on N. side of the Hornett Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 196. Imp. of 4 pers: John Owen, Charles Macadee, Saml. Stringer, Hester Northover.

WILLIAM JONES, 280 acs. (O. L.), Surry Co; on NE side of Nottoway River; beg. at mouth of Jones' Hole Sw; adj. Henry Jones; &c; 16 June 1714, p. 197. Being part of 600 acs. granted him, 24 Oct. 1701.

JOHN HAYWARD, 58 acs. (N. L.), Eliza. City Co; beg. at mouth of John Ocom's (?) Swamp; down the Ashen Pole Br; & James River; adj. John Jegget; & Saml. Dewberry; 4 Nov. 1714, p. 197. 10 Shill.

ROBERT RIVES, 219 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. Wm. Jones, Senr; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 197. Imp. of 5 pers: Wm. Singleton, Char. Tannard, Wm. Steward, Wm. Greeson, John Hopkins.

RICHARD HUDSON, 401 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; beg. at Wm. Maise; on Hatcher's Run; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 198. Imp. of 8 pers: John Prichard, Thos. Scarlett, Wm. Hanks, John Hatfield, Thos. Sessions, James Morris, Anne Ath, Joseph Smith.

WILLIAM MAISE, 401 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; beg. on N. side of Hatcher's Run; adj. John Bannister; & Richard Hudson; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 198. Imp. of 8 pers: John Massey, Anne Massey, Thomas Hughlett, Nath. Hodgkeson, James Cowherd, Wm. Killey, Robt. Wilskins, Matthew Row.

JOHN NICKOLLS, GENT., 217 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side

of Black Water Sw; beg. in forke of George's Meadow; to the County Line! including the Islands to mouth of sd. meadow; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 198. Imp. of 5 pers: John Nickells, Richd. Moore, Thomas Avent, Hannaway Hunt, Francis Carre.

THOMAS BURGE, 196 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Jones' Hole Sw; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 198. 20 Shill.

MRS. FRANCES WYNNE, 142 acs. (Escheat L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Bailey's Cr; beg. at mouth of Simson's Gut; on Wm. Rayne's line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 199. Escheated from John Fountaine, dec'd., for 150 acs., by inquisition under Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Esch'r; upon survey returned by Robt. Bolling, Surveyor, found to contain 142 acs; now granted, &c; 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JOHN FREEMAN, 300 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. near Cornelius Sw; on Henry Jones' line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 199. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 4 pers: John Anngilly, Jno. Holland, Andrew Gifford, & Saml. Markham.

THOMAS BLUNT, 320 acs. in the Up. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; adj. Abraham Evans' line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 199. 35 Shill.

JOHN NICHOLS, 270 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. in line dividing Pr. George & Surry Counties; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 199. 30 Shill.

JAMES MACKLEMORE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; adj. Richard Washington's land; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 199. 10 Shilll.

GEORGE PASMORE, of Pr. Geo. Co; 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Wm. Jones; & Henry Jones; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 200. Thomas Inglish, Thos. Pofford, Richard Kemps.

NICHOLAS WILLIAMS, 220 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. at his old land; adj. William Mayo's line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 200. Imp. of 5 pers: Anne Crew, Letitia Mason, Arthur Daniel, Andrew Woodley, & sd. Woodley's wife.

FRANCIS BRESSY, 350 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; by Boon's branch; adj. Wm. Johnson's land, &c; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 200. Imp. of 7 pers: John Marr, John Hill, Abraham Breedwell, John Butler, Abra. Marleoll, Francis Radingham, John Ashbery.

RICHARD WASHINGTON of Surry Co; 1240 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on W. side of Nottoway Sw; adj. John Barnes; John Williams; & Nicholas Williams' lines; on Nottoway Path; by the Flag Sw; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 201. 4 Lbs., 5 Shill., & Imp. of 8 pers: Samuel Carter, Wm. Bridger, Dermitt Obrian, Evan Evans, Wm. Blaikley, Henry Snook, Martha Lewine, Eliza. Turner.

BARNEBY MACKQUINNY, 545 acs. (N. L.), Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on W. side of the Cyprus Sw; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 201. Imp. of 11 pers: Thomas Shin (or Slim), Wm. Rowland, Jeremiah Edmonds, Ambrose Boasman, Henry Core, Charity Love, Mary Slate, Jane Steward, Alice Mathews, Wm. Bollock, John Weaver.

BRIDGMAN JOYNER, 800 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. at mouth of the Cyprus Sw; adj. Maj. Thomas Swan; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 201. 40 Shill., & Imp. of 8 pers: Peter Garland, Grace Garland, Thomas Garret, Philip Evans, John Thomson, Lewis Codd, Margt. Longland, John Banks.

JOHN PARNELL & MARY JOLLY, 237 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; beg. at Wm. Ruffin; to E. side of the Corn Sw: adj. Mr. Thos. Giles & John

Parnell; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 201. Imp. of 5 pers: John McKalla, Morris Way, Timothy Denis, Anne Jolley, James Jolly.

RICHARD WASHINGTON, of Surry Co; 850 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on the W. side of Nottoway Sw., dividing this & land of Edwd. Goodson & Mattw. Rushin; adj. Capt. Richard Exum; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 202. 3 Lbs., 10 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Jackson, John Provin, Dennis Tack.

SAME. 300 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. Beg. on S. side of Seacock Sw; by the Old Field Br; to line of John & Arthur Washington. 30 Shill.

JOHN LAWRENCE, 580 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co., on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at Robt. Smeley's line where it crosses Cattail Br; to Maj. Thomas Swan; by the Mirey Br; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 202. Imp. of 12 pers: Wm. Scullum, Margt. Dyley, Dennis White, Mark Bare, Francis Purnell, Geo. Downing, Eliza. Puxam, Archibald Mackgregorie, Dyer Wade, Thos. Nowles, Walter Drohon. Jno. Cavenoe.

THOMAS BLUNT, of Surry Co; 710 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side of Whitewood Sw., in line of the Nottoway Indians' land; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 203. 50 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Florence (or Floram) Murfee, Dennis Murfee, David Hopper, David Clark. Eliza. Howard.

JOSEPH LANE, 150 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. at his own & land of Thos. Jarrell; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 203. 15 Shill.

HENRY CORE, 143 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Summerton Cr; beg. near mouth of the Short Sw; to Howell's cor; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 203. Imp. of 3 pers: John Bryant, John Mcdonnell, Nicho. Hore.

WILLIAM VAUN (or Vann), 130 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at a place called *Starrum;* adj. Peter Phebus; & Charles Scott's line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 203. Imp. of 3 pers: Patrick Lawler, Eliza. Lawler, David Lawler.

JOSEPH BALLARD, 369 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of the Beech Sw; adj. Speight's line; & John Drury's cor; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 204. Imp. of 8 pers: John Bradham, Thos. Mayher, Ursilla Bradham, Eleanor Mayher, Mary Darling, Peter Durdinose, Thos. Eggerly, Philip Laughly.

JOSEPH DANIEL, 205 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of the Honey Pot Sw; adj. Col. Baker; on Bennitt's Cr; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 204. Imp. of 4 pers: Abigal Fitzgarrell, Dinah Millour, Wm. Oagle, James Watkinson.

JAMES COPELAND, 378 acs. (O. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of Summerton Sw; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 204. Part of 600 acs. granted Henry Copelandd 8 Oct. 1672, & "by Henry Copeland grandson to aforesd. Henry (to whom the sd. land descended)" conveyed to sd. James, 5 Nov. 1705.

THOMAS HOWARD, 240 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near Foster's Cabin Br; on John Hedgpath's line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 204. Imp. of 5 pers: Wm. Macclannee, John Hedgpath & his wife, Thos. Haward (or Howard), Martha Maneas.

THOMAS PAGE, 284 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Cabin Sw. of Summerton Cr; on W. side of the Spring Br; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 205. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Jno. Paine, James Ireland, Thos. Page & his wife, & Bridget Brown.

JOHN COLES, 216 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at a place called *Summerton;* on both sides of Crabtree Br., of Knuckel Sw; adj. James Coles; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 205. Imp. of 5 pers: Thos. Underwood, Danl. Smith,

Nathl. Darrell. David Jelly, Garret Fitburnon.

THOMAS LAWRENCE, 132 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides the head of the Short Sw. of Summerton Cr; adj. James Copeland; & Howell's line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 205. Imp. of 3 pers: Stephen Darden, John Alley, Wm. Sevills.

JOHN SIKES, 38 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliz. River Par; above head of the S. branch, called the *Percimon Tree Codd,* joining the Green Sea; adj. Henry Henlen; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 205. Imp. of: James Coming.

SAMUEL CREEKMUR (Creckmur), 52 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; on S. side of Deep Cr., a br. of the S. br. of Eliza. River; adj. Culpeper's land; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 206. Imp. of: Andrew Borkum.

JOHN HUIT, 182 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliz. River Par; near head of the S. branch; adj. Peter Smith (Smyth); 16 Dec. 1714, p. 206. Imp. of 4 pers: Alexander Gray, Archy Gillison, Duglis Grymes, Mary Canady.

WILLIAM GODFREY, 550 acs. (Escheat L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; near mouth of Broad Cr; on N. side of the E. br. of Eliza. River; near mouth of the Horse Bridge Cr., cor. of Mr. Mathew Godfrey; on line of Wm. Guyn (or Gwyn); to Capt. Wm. Joell; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 206. Escheated from Arthur Tappin, by inquisition under William Byrd, Esqr., Esch'r., for 500 acs; upon survey found to contain 550 acs; being land found within bounds of patent to Wm. Porteen for 500 acs., 9 May 1666, who, with his wife Sarah, assigned to sd. Tappin, 8 July 1667; now granted &c; 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

GEORGE MOSELY, 153 acs. (Escheat L.), Norf. Co., in Eliz. Riv. Par; in E. br. of Eliz. Riv; beg. at Henry Nichols, at head of a br. of Indian Cr; on Jno. Hopkins' line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 207. Escheated from Richard Blunt, dec'd., by inquisition under William Byrd, Esqr., Esch'r., 26 Sept. 1713; being land found within bounds of a deed from Robt. Martin to Richard Blunt, 8 Apr. 1648; now granted, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

WILLIAM WALLICE (Wallis), 145 acs. (Escheat L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. Riv. Par; on W. side of the S. Br. of Eliza. Riv; adj. Thomas Herbert; Edwd. Hues; & Wm. Bustin's land; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 207. Escheated from John Bowering, by inquisition under William Byrd, Esqr., Esch'r; being land found within bounds of a deed from Chr. Bustin to John Bowering, for 150 acs., 15 Jan. 1656; now granted, &c; 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JOHN CORPREW, of Norf. Co; 270 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; near head of Black Water; adj. John Vaughne (Vaughan); 16 Dec. 1714, p. 208. Imp. of 6 pers: Henry Werick, James Toomoth, John Willis, Richard Clemons, John Besdon, Thos. Betty.

EDWARD WALLIS, 97 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; at place called *Pockete;* beg. at Pockete patent; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 208. Imp. of 2 pers: Martha Tatem & Nathaniel Tatem.

WILLIAM ATWOOD, 90 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; beg. by a Gr. Cypress Sw., cor. of John Atwood; on E. side of the Weat Br; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 208. Imp. of 2 pers: James Smith & Susanna his wife.

JOHN WARD, 53 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; near head of Black Water; adj. Benjamin Comings; John Simon; & John Corprew; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 208. Imp. of: John Brett.

JABES BIGGS, 505 (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; on S. side of Pokeato Swamp; on the North Riv. Poquoson; by the Cypress Br; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 209. Found within patent to David Whitford for 460 acs., dated 20 Apr. 1686. Imp. of: Mirrium Tatem.

JOHN MOSELEY, 103 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; being

an island, bounded round with Pine Island Cr., *alias* Wicker's Cr; adj. Capt. Francis More's marsh & Wm. Capps' marsh; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 209. Imp. of 2 pers: James Smithson & Bryan Cullen.

JAMES WISHARD, 193 acs. (Escheat L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in the Precincts of Little Creek; beg. S. of James Wishard's house; adj. Henry Collings; & land of James Langley; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 209. Escheated from Hester Bridge, dec'd., for 300 acs., by inquisition under William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r; by survey found to contain 193 acs; now granted, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

WALTER JONES, 159 acs. (Escheat L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in Little Creek; adj. James Wishard; & Henry Collings' land; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 209. Escheated from Hester Bridge, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., for 300 acs; by survey found to contain 159 acs; being part of a deed of sale from Col. Adam Thorowgood to Hester Holmes, for 300 acs., 19 Feb. 1658, who intermarried with George Bateman, & after his decease intermarry'd with Thomas Bridge. Now granted, &c; 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JOHN ELLES, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on E. br. of Tuckahoe; adj. Mr. Clarke's land; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 210. 50 Shill.

GILLY GROMORIN (Gromorrin), 292 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; at a place known by the name of *Peckeynockey;* adj. Henry Brazele; Gilly's old line; Danl. Johnson; & Alexander Mackeney; on Spring Run; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 210. 30 Shill.

GILLY GRUMURREN, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on NW side of the main br. of Tuckahoe; adj. Mr. Clark; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 210. 2 Lbs., 10 Shill.

JOSEPH BRADLEY, 174 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; on S. side of Chickahominy Riv; crossing Possom Run; near Col. Edwd. Hill's line; to middle of the br. which makes Flowers' Island; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 210. Imp. of 4 pers: Fra. Elidon, Will. Neasbut, Robert McRee, Margt. Price.

THOMAS DAVIS, 33 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; on W. br. of Hering Cr., in line of John Roach; & on his own line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 211. Imp. of: Robert Herbert.

THOMAS CHRISTIAN, 1320 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; adj. cor. of Mr. Drury Stith; Samuel Eale; John Stokes (Stoakes); up the Miry Br; John Evins; Capt. John Stith; on fork of the Broad Run; & John Roper's line; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 211. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 25 pers: John Langley, Eliza. Due, Richd. White, Thos. Collop, Thos. Carr, Robt. Clark, Thos. Wiles & Mary his wife, John Davy, Jno. Nichols, Steph. Bay, Thos. Anderson, Joseph Wilkes, Hen. Hill, Geo. Towndsend, Wm. Thornhill, Thos. Watkins, Wm. Card, Thos. Anderson, Stephen Bye, Arthur Jarvis, Josias Paine, Richard Peterson, Mary Spencer, Richard Leonard.

JOHN DOD, 197 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co; on br. of Matchump's Creek; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 211. Imp. of 4 pers: Thos. Prichard, Elizabeth Prichard, Thos. Dixon, John Bolton.

THOMAS STANDLEY, SENR., JAMES STANDLEY, & THOMAS STANDLEY, JUNR., 800 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on both sides of Cedar Cr; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 211. Imp. of 16 pers: Wm. Porter, Wm. Hodgkinson, Richd. Baker, Henry Kiplin, Adam Newman, Wm. Sclade, Thos. Mellot, Isaac Palmer, Robt. Beedle, John Draper, Peter Bryan, John Haley, Danl. Hughes, Wm. Baley, John Bignal, Peter Clark.

GEORGE ALVES, 4843 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; beg. at Col. James Taylor at head of Meadow Br; to Taylor's Cr; to S. br. of Pamunky Riv., called the South River; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 212. Imp. of 97 pers: Whitfeild Cobb, Henry Weeden, John Hacker, John Hart, Thos. Burgess,

Morgan Davis, Wm. Tuffton, Tho. Thompson, John Lott, Thos. Sanders, Wm. Richards, John Mooke, Richd. Hooper, Wm. Whitfeild, Eliza. Whitfeild, Eliza. Weston, Hesther Smith, Eliza. Evary, Eliza. Woodard, Eliza. Gibson, Mary Thomas, John Ingraham, Margt. Millard, Christian Mck Gely, Wm. Thornhill, Wm. Dollman, John Allwayes, John Lane, John Farly, Edwd. Gale, Anne Havacar, Frances Price, Mary Isaac, Susanna Emerson, Eleanor Brady, Wm. Taylor, Edwd. Wilde, John Bradborne, John Hopkins, George Abbot, Mary Holding, John Moone, Margaret Barnet, Alice Geathard, Anne Wade, Thos. Stone, Anne Adams, Lewis Sordwell, Wm. Pentry, Wm. Harrison, Robt. Godwin, James Allen, Geo. Matthews, Nich. Wilson, George Stackell, Will. Bley, Wm. Jacobs, John Streat, William Charles, Ralph Smallbone, Chr. Hicks, John Herne, Mary Jones, Elizabeth Pentecost, Edwd. Hamond, Richd. Longley (or Langley), Daniel Ward, David Thomas, Sterringbrough Thomas, Thos. Hill, Joseph Powell, John Manser, John Harris, John Ashcroft, Thos. Causer, Alice Causer (or Canser), Thos. Watson, Thos. Chapman, Thos. Bishop, John Harris, Jno. Sislett, Stephen Sislett, Richd. Barlow, Thos. Barlow, Joseph Rose, Nicho. Dawson, Jno. Moore, Henry Dycks, Amy Benson, Hester Pennard, Susan Knash, Jno. Thomas, Robt. White, Marmaduke Lancaster, Jane Pane, Robt. Allen, Richd. Hall.

MAJOR SMITH, 308 acs. (Escheat L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; amongst brs. of Black Cr; on Westham Path; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 212. Escheated from John Tongue, dec'd., for 650 acs., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r. 2 Lbs. Tobacco. &c.

WILLIAM SMITH, 308 acs. (Escheat L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; amongst brs. of Black Cr; near Westham Path; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 213. Escheated, &c., as above.

JOHN BONWELL, 400 acs. (Escheat L.), Accomack Co. & Parish; on Robin-L.), Accomack Co. & Parish; on Easterne Shore of this Colony; & on N. side of Anancock Cr; adj. Col. Tully Robinson; & Maj. Jno. Custis; by Wm. Wise's house; & over Round House Gut; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 213. Escheated from John Nicholls, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

SAMUEL WILLIAMS & JOHN BANNISTER, 1260 acs. (N. L.), in the fork of Matapony River, about 16 mi. *above the inhabitants of K. & Q. Co;* beg. by N. side of the S. run of the fork & about 1½ mi. above the fork; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 213. Imp. of 26 pers: Richd. Webb, Eliza. Webb, James Wethers, Mary Moris, James Allen, Sabastin Vastall, Margt. Wastall, Joseph Core, Morris Kelley, Dennis Casseen, David Henbery, Morris Tobin, Miles Burgon, Peter Savoe, Richd. Plumer, Catherine Core, Charles Coffee, Abraham Whitworth, Jenkin Williams, Johanah Lambert, Jasper Little, Philip Grady, Anne Bluebanks, Timothy Makenan, Wm. Duddin, Samuel Burton.

RICE WILLIAMS & JOHN DOWNER, 740 acs. (N. L.), in a fork of Mattapony Riv., about 12 mi. above *the Inhabitants in K. & Q. Co;* beg. at Madison's & Pigg's cor; by S. side of the main run; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 213. Imp. of 15 pers: Joseph Grigory, Jos. Arch, Walter Williams, Wm. Mattock, Thos. Essex, Richd. Care, Reynard Mackdaniel, Wm. Ingram, Sarah Howard, Henry Loyde, James Risque, Jane Clements, Jno. Moore, Thomas Curtis, Augustine Schoolcroft.

WILLIAM LEA, 100 acs. (Escheat L.), K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on W. side of Mr. John Madison's Mill Sw. on N. side of Mattapony Riv; adj. John Taylor; Mrs. Anne Wiltshire; & Thomas Camp; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 214. Escheated from Thomas Ware, dec'd., by inquisition under Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., 13 Oct. 1703; &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

HENRY HAYWARD, 95 acs. (Escheat L.), Warwick Co., in Denbigh Par; beg. at Turner's Dams; adj. lands of James Russell; John Crofts; & Edwd.

Mumford, dec'd; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 214. Escheated from Robert Croucher, dec'd., for 50 acs., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r; upon survey returned by Wm. Lowry, 5 Feb. 1713/14, found to contain 95 acs. 2 lbs. Tobacco.

MR. JOHN STUBBS, 300 acs. (Escheat L.), Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par; beg. on upper side of the mouth of Jones' Cr; crossing Fleming's little Cr; down York River; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 214. Granted Wm. Roberts, 27 Nov. 1661 for 200 acs., for which Justephineca Bennitt, Wm. Sawer, John Absolam & Mary his wife, obtainedd certificate of the Genr'l Ct. in Oct. 1707; & by them sold to sd. Stubbs; escheated from Wm. Roberts, by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., 18 Mar. 1705; upon survey returned by Thomas Cooke, found to contain 300 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

NATHANIEL FOGG, 50 acs. (Escheat L.), Essex Co., in St. Anne's Par; adj. Rosamon Jacob; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 214. Escheated from John Barkham, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., 13 Sept. 1712. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

JAMES BOUGHAN, 542 acs. (Escheat L.), Essex Co., in St. Anne's Par; on br. of Gillson's Sw; adj. Daniel Sillivant; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 215. Escheated from John Taylor, Junr., dec'd., which he held by deed from George Pley & Robt. Pley, for 400 acs., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r; & upon survey returned by Augustine Smith, found to contain 542 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JOHN FARGESON, 100 acs. (Escheat L.), Essex Co., in South Farnham Par; beg. in Payne's line; on the Cabin Branch; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 215. Escheated from Roger Smith, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Eschr., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

FRANCES MILES, Widow of Daniel Miles; 388 acs. (Escheat L.), King Wm. Co; beg. at mouth of the Southern Br. of the Great Cr; adj. Daniel Burford & Wm. Holliday, on E. side the main Road; on Robt. Alves'; & Thomas Gear's lines; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 215. 200 acs. part bought by Daniel Miles of Capt. Roger Mallory, 7 Dec. 1683; & 100 acs. of Richd. Phillips. 5 Oct. 1700. Escheated from sd. Daniel by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., for 300 acs; upon survey by James Taylor, Depty. Surveyor, found to contain 388 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

RICHARD, AMBROSE, WILLIAM, JOHN, MARY, & BENJAMIN LIPSCOM, 470 acs. (Escheat L.), King Wm. Co; bet. brs. of Cohoke Sw. & the main Road, a little below the *Court House;* beg. in Markham's line, by Bickley's old feild; on Timber Br; corner of John Green; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 216. Escheated from John Humes for 1500 acs., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., 29 Mar. 1705; whereas Ambrose Lipscom, in behalf of his son Richard, & his other children, (said patentees) petitioned for the same, who being opposed by Wm. Noyes & Eliza., his wife, Wm. Holliday, John Ford, John Green, & John & Martin Key, Orphans, by Wm. Ford, their guardian, on a hearing in the Genr'l Court, 29 Apr. 1706, the court being of opinion that the lands mentioned in the deeds recited in their order therein made do not escheat, &c. Upon survey found to contain 470 acs., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

EBENEZER ADAMS, 670 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on S. side the W. br. of Bever Dam Cr; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 216. 3 Lbs., 10 Shill.

ROBERT WOODSON, JUNR., 1494 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; on brs. of Mill Cr. & Jenitoe Cr; adj. Mr. John Pleasants' line; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 216. 7 Lbs., 10 S.

THOMAS MIMS, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side the main br. of Tuccahoe (Cr.); adj. Wm. Burton; Benja. Woodson; & Michael Johnson; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 217. 50 Shill.

RICHARD COCKE, JUNR., 2497 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Mr. Joseph Pleasants, on S. side the W. br. of Bever Dam Cr; Mr. John Woodson; & Mr. John Pleasants; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 217. 12 Lbs., 10 Shill.

JOHN FARLAR, JUNR., 300 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; in the fork of Procter's (Cr.); beg. on Miry Br; adj. John Curtee; & James Aken; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 217. 30 Shill.

JOHN STEAVENS, 125 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 217. Imp. of 3 pers: Thos. Hales, Ralph Joblin, & Jno. Stoubins.

FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT, GENT., of James City Co; 2000 acs. (N. L.), on Nottoway Riv; down Corauea's Sw; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 218. Imp. of 40 pers: Elizabeth Jury, John Athan (Jonathan ?) Carter, Robt. Dicks, Anne Shelton, Charles Salley, Mary Salley, Anne Harwood, David Crawley, Isabel Whithorse, Mary Furne (or Furue), Rebecca Heynes, Sarah Benis, Mary Shaw, Will. Thacker, Eliza. Curtis, John Collier, John Mayson, John Phillips, Roger Richardson, Griffeth Evans, Nathl. Baker, John Seirus, John Coller, Senr., Richd. Enes, Robt. Morris, Anne Everett, Jane Hunter, Mary Robinson, Jno. Pollock, Sarah Clarke, Eliza. Manythought, Francis Thornhurst, Jno. Welch, Samuel Blake, Jno. Fearcloth, Joshua Row, Eliza. Missitt, Matthew Blackstone, Owen Morris, Jno. Davis.

JOHN DREWRY, 15 acs. (N. L.), York Co., in Charles Parish; beg. on E. side & near the main road from Haward's Mill to Finch's Dam; on Calthorp's; Hays' lines; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 218. Imp. of: Mary Gwite.

NATHAN NEWBY, 485 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 218. 176 acs. adj. his own land; Thos. Norfleet; & Dyor's line; 309 acs. beg. at his own, & land of Joseph Booth; to Thos. Price; on Jonathan Belch; to Thomas Roberts', *alias* Burtt's, land; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 218. Imp. of 10 pers: Thos. Jones, Margaret Davison, Danl. Mallory, Agnus Wilcox, Gilbert Owen, James Cammell, Walter Watson, Wm. Smith, Sarah Weleck, John Cooper.

CHRISTOPHER DICKINS, 20 acs. (N. L.), Gloucester Co., in Kingston Par; adj. Humphry Toye's land; on S. side of Benit's Cr; along land sd. Dickins lives on; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 219. Imp. of: Wm. Giles.

WILLIAM HALL, 149 acs. (Escheat L.), Gloucester Co., in Petso Par; beg. at Brookin~'s cor., near Baker's bridge; on Dawkins' line; to Thomas Dudley's land; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 219. Part of 500 acs. granted Thomas Hanks, 8 Apr. 1663. Escheated from Owen Caley, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., for 200 acs; upon survey by Thomas Cooke found to contain 149 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

GILES TAVERNOR, 13 A., 34 Chs. (N. L.), York Co., in Charles Par; beg. in the supposed line of Oldis; adj. Peter Manson; Thomas Kerby; & Armiger Wade; on the gutt of *old* Robins' Cr; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 219. Imp. of: Stephen Pinkney.

RICHARD LONGEST, 130 acs. (N. L.), Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par; near head of the E'most river; adj. Capt. Wm. Armistead; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 219. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Tunley, Wm. Pritchard, & Wm. Gordon.

JOHN DRURY, 254 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side the Beech Sw; adj. Mr. Francis Speight; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 219. Imp. of 5 pers: Robt. Hatch, Wm. Woodmason, Clement Champaine, Robt Dikes, Jno. Effer.

WILLIAM KILPIN, 640 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co; on both sides of the deep run; beg. about 3 mi. from Mattapony River; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 220. Imp. of 13 pers: Edwd. Pigg, Sarah Answell, George Simons, Joseph Gant, Andrew Barren, Margt. Burne, Robt. Farish,

Thos. Raball. Francis Lacon (or Lacou), Wm. Blackhouse, Thos. Franke, Thos. Goodrich, Wm. Cobb.

JOHN READE, 16 acs. (N. L.), known by the name of the *Common;* Warwick Co., in Denbigh Par; near mouth & on SW side of Warwick Riv., bet. his own & land of Roger Daniel; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 220. 5 Shill.

JOHN PARKER, 56½ acs. (N. L.), Essex Co; on N. side the main run of Gilson's Cr., above Pley's Mill; adj. patent of Maj. Jno. Ware, dec'd., dated 24 Oct. 1666; & patent of Mr. Andrew Gilson, dec'd., dated 6 May 1657, now belonging to one Jewell; including an island containing ½ acr., off the Long Point; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 220. Imp. of 2 pers: John Hewley & Peter Himan.

JOHN RICHARDSON, 1024 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; near place called the Broad Run; adj. John Ladd; John Keeling; Capt. Horashea Woodhouse; Thos. Cannon; & line of Cornex; on the Gum Swamp; in the *Great poles;* on Adam Keeling's line; 23 Dec. 1714. p. 221. Found within bounds of a relapst patent of 800 acs. granted Wm. Catherell, 29 Oct. 1696, who sold to sd. Richardson, 1 Mar. 1709. Imp. of 5 pers: John Cannon, his wife, & their 3 children.

ROBERT GOODRICH, 170 acs. (N. L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; on S. side of Checkerhouse Cr., & the main E. br. thereof, called Scotland Sw., dividing this & Col. Robt. Holt's land; on E. side of Chickahominy Riv; beg. at mouth of Titus' Gut, a br. of said Cr; adj. Col. Ludwell; in sight of James Town main Road; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 221. Imp. of 4 pers: Richard Phillips, John Speed, Thos. Atkinson, Jno. Elliot.

JOHN EVANS, 1001 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on Stony Cr; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 221. 5 Lbs., Money.

JOHN BUSH, 1034 acs. (O. & N. L.), Jas. City Co., in Wilmington Par; beg. at the Spring on head of Jones' Sw; on line of Nicholas Valentine; & Capt. Norwell; to S. Br. of Warran-eye Cr; to main road that goes down the Countey; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 222. 317 acs. granted Nicholas Bush, dec'd., in 1655, from whom it descended to sd. John; 37 acs. being surplusage; 680 acs. part of 809 acs., 16.5 chs., granted Joseph Knight in 1665, who devised same in two parcels between sd. John & his brother Joseph Bush, by will in 1668, "which sd. parcel devised to sd. Joseph Bush he again devised to sd. John Bush by will in Feb. 1676. Imp. of: Matthew Willis.

JOHN EATON, of York Co; 429 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; beg. on the Southern Run, in line of Capt. George Blayton, dec'd; on land of Ralph Hill; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 222. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 7 pers: Matthew Markes, Mary Markes, Edwd. Markes, John Markes, Israel Markes, Sarah Markes, Wm. Townsin.

BARNEBY MACKQUINNY, 3435 acs. (N. L.), Low. Par. of Is. of Wigh Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. in fork of "no head" Swamp; by the Cat-tail Poquoson; down run of Black Cr; to Indian Frank's Quarter; by the Long Br., to George Pearce's line; on Seacock Sw; to *sd. Quinny's* old land; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 222. Imp. of 69 pers: Mary Cox, John Herson, Eliza. Jackson, Wm. Brandshaw, John Crab, Mary his wife, Thos. Sedmore, Wm. Jones, John Howe, Humphry Amy, Thos. Hawston, Mary Isaac, Saml. Aplin, Wm. Edwards, Jno. Rowly, Susan Stout, Anne Tones, Sarah Ansell,

Mary King, Mary Nash, Eliza. Davis, Mary Wallis, Reuben Newman, Mary Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Richd. Hooper, Jno. Hopkins, Lucy Mathews, Anne Johnson, Winfield Cobb, Eliza. Weston, Eliza. Evans, Thos. Thompson, Morgan Davis, Christian Macary, John Carrill, Thos. Murfrey, Jno. Welsh, Dennis Ready, Darmud Reany, Teigue Murphry, John Morris, John Kinlivane, Danll. Shiny, Edmd. Cossin, Jno. Barry, Thos. Exim, Lawr. Floyd, Cornelius Callehane, Daniel Donavane, Mary Pinnar, Mary Moore, Jone Hogan, Cath. Hargane,

Margt. Farrell, Rose Cater, Jno. Bray, Henry Floyd, Stephen Farmar, Jno. Telly, Jno. Hutchins, Eliza. Atkins, Fredk Milner, Jno. Ellis, Eliza. Watkins, Arthur Whitehead, Cath. Booth, Lydia Silvester, Alice Fecnall.

THOMAS BLUNT, of Surry Co; 420 acs. (N. L.). Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Nottaway Riv; adj. Capt. Wm. Brown; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 225. Imp. of 9 pers: Henry Carter, Teane Roberts, Jno. Williamson, Roger Rogers, Robt. Johnson, Susan Baker, Frances Anderson, Chr. Littleton, Thomasin Adams.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, of Surry Co; 480 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at mouth of the Cabin Br., on N. side of Lightwood Sw; on the Widow Reddyhoe's line; by Stroud's Br; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 223. 25 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Benja. Chapman, Serjant Elcock, Ambrose Griffin, Sarah Baker, Joseph Dobbeller.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Surry Co; 325 acs. (N. L.). Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on S. side of Coskoraw Br; to mouth of Arsomoosock Sw; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 223. Imp. of 7 pers: Henry Gore, Marmaduke Fox, Joseph Ayres, Matthew Chamberlain, Barth. Gunning, Mary Attherton, Wm. Cox.

SAME. 430 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; page 224. S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on S. side of Coshunkarow Sw. Imp of 9 pers: Wm. Hilliard, Mark Lovejoy, Anthony Page, Thos. Burrows, Eliza. England, Wm. Towers, Mary Towers, James Haviland, Susan Boydon.

THOMAS HART, of Surry Co; 295 acs. (N. L.). Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; at mouth of Stroud's Br; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 224. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Rowland Pitt & James Hale.

JAMES JONES, of Surry Co; 260 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on W. side of Angellica Sw; on Nathaniel Ridley's line; 23 Dec. 1724, p. 224. Imp. of 6 pers: Edward Stubbs, Anne Wynell, Arthur Jones, Wm. Stocker, Andrew Lovejoy, Catherine Cassell.

JOHN BUCKNER, GENT., of Gloucester Co; & ROBERT BULLARD, of K. & Q. Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on S. side the S. fork of the South Riv. issueing into Mattapony River; 23 Dec. 1724, p. 224. Imp. of 8 pers: Charles Lee, Jno. Harris, Lewis Lapyear, Wm. Pritchet, Thos. Browning, Thos. Ash, Jno. Bridges, Edwd. Bryant.

ROBERT FARISH, JOHN PIGG, & JOHN MAY, 2000 acs. (N. L.), in a fork of Mattapony Riv., about 2 mi. above the *Dogs Town*; beg. in the forke where the two runs meet; 23 Dec. 1724, p. 225. Imp. of 40 pers: Ed. Munday, Guy Guttery, Jno. Murfy, Dennis McCarty, Elinor Mchone, Mary Rony, Marth. Gallaway, Sarah Jones, John Jackson, William Fitzgarott, Mary Dilliamore, Edmd. Hering, James More, Margtt. Gallaway, Eliza. Darbee, Wm. Gording, Jno. Eye, Ore Hinson, James Gallaway, Jno. Knight, Jno. Hattum, Mary Hinson, Jno. Glasse, Jno. Fryer, Jno. Tayler, Wm. Clayemaker, John Price, Eliza. Smith, Mary Spriggs, Jno. Widdows, William Morgan, John Baker, Eliza. Kinge, Eliza. Carter, Geo. Nicholson, Mary Nicholson, George Nicholson, Junr., Perce Knowland, James Thompson, & Kath. Thompson.

LARKIN CHEW, 1330 acs. (N. L.), in the forke of Mattapony main Run, by lowermost falls just above a little island; on Warner's line; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 225. Imp. of 27 pers: Danl. Dale, Thos. Chapman, Jno. Flecher, Robt. Peters, Wm. Gold, Jno. Smithson, Anne Cooke, Geo. Davis, Richd. Wathering-ton, Isaac Oliver, Stephen Edwards, Fra. Norman, James Dangin, Wm. Leith, Nehemiah Johnson, Jno. Allen, James Row, Nicho. Wilson, Thos. Bane, Abra. Rade, Richard Kinder, Thos. Barnit, James West, Saml. Hutson, Anne Richards, Eliza. Bradshaw, Susanna Cooke.

NICHOLAS COX, 355 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; on S. side of Chicko-

homine Sw; on Story's run; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 225. Imp. of 7 pers: Wm. Bailes (or Baites), Tho. Chickley, Hugh Price, Wm. Horrell, Thos. Burt, John Clarye, Peter Nicholson.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 275 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; in St. John's Par; on S. side of Mattopany Riv; beg. at Phillip's Cr., about 26 po. above the Ferry Landing; on Capt. Nathaniel West; through sd. Douglas' corn field, Apple Orchard & Peach Orchard, to Sink Warwick Sw; to head of Job's Cr; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 225. Imp. of 6 pers: James Bowker, Lewis Sordivall, Alexander Somerwell, Elinor Weeks, Isabell Smith, Eliza. Duncomb.

THOMAS THOMASON, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; adj. Wm. Fleming's land about a mile above the falls of Pamonkey Riv; NE on the Long Sw; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 226. Imp. of 4 pers: Francis Pitman, Wm. Milner, Sarah Sandland, Christopher Hoddy.

THOMAS WEST, 1615 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; beg. at Capt. Nathaniel West, in Bull Sw; to Capt. Jno. Fox, on N. side of Bridge Br; to E. side of the Ferry Road; to Capt. Martin Palmer, by Col. Wm. Claiborn's line, in an old Indian field; near Capt. Thos. Claiborn; to Wm. Burrous' land, in Hollings' line; crossing the Long Br; to Jno. Higgason's line; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 226. 7 Lbs., 5 Shill., & Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Key, James Brown, Richard Wharton, Ralph Bowker.

THOMAS DEVENPORT, 311 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; adj. lands of Mr. David Anderson, Col. Edwd. Hill, Saml. Williams, & Mr. Thos. Jones; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 226. 1 Lb., 5 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Joseph Woodnut & Wm. Compten.

NATHANIEL SMITH, 112 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; adj. Wm. Waddell; Thos. Jackson; James Taylor; Wm. Vaughn; & Crump's line; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 227. 15 Shill.

STEPHEN MOONE, 178 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; adj. James Moss; Edwd. Asline; & George Poindexter; on Tonyhalin Sw; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 227. 1 Lb. Money.

RICE HUGH, 430 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; adj. George Alves; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 227. Imp. of 9 pers: Mary Freeman, Mary Cartwright, Henry Perry, James Fitz-Jarrel, James Matfe, Hannah Railes, Timothy Tempey, Jno. Baly, John Armstrong.

ROGER SMITH, 170 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co; in a fork of Poplar Branch; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 227. Imp. of 4 pers: George Weldy, Jno. Banks, Jno. Vorne (or Vorue), Gerard Spanholp.

JOHN KEMBROW, SENR., 426 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; beg. at Mr. Overturn's, on N. side the South Riv; adj. Joseph Peer's line; John Glen; Col. Henry Duke; & Andrew Spradlin; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 228. 30 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Ollive Stand, John Sanders, & Timothy Beeck.

NICHOLAS MOYSER, 90 acs. (O. L.), James City Co., in Wallingford Par; on N. side of James Riv., whereon he lives; adj. Mr. Young; & Mr. Blaikley; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 228. Being within reputed bounds of 50 acs., being ½ of tract sold in 1687 by Wm. Wilkins to James Haly & William Colgill for 100 acs; part of 1900 & odd acs. granted Rice Hoe; which ½ by conveyances, came to sd. Moyser. Imp. of 2 pers: Derrick Anderson & Nicholas Rennfee.

RALPH PEA, 106 acs. (Escheat L.), King Wm. Co; amongst brs. of the Acquinton; adj. Thomas Terry; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 228. Escheated from Christopher Peirson, (to whom it was granted 2 May 1705), by inquisition under Jno. Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

JOHN KEMBROW, JUNR., of New Kent Co., 150 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on low. side of Topping Castle Sw., on Pamonkey Riv; 23 Dec. 1714, p.

229. Imp. of 3 pers: Edwd. Dix, Eliza. Weeding, & Sarah Algate.

JOHN DURHAM, 42 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co; on head brs. of Acquintanocke Sw; beg. on plantation where he lives; to Claybourn & Bushell's cor., on S. side the main road; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 229. 5 Shill.

SAMUEL NORMENT, 410 acs. (O. L.), King Wm. Co; on brs. of Cohoke Sw; beg. by Bickley's plantation; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 229. Purchased by his father of Thomas Pitblado & Jno. Hume, & lying within patent granted George Chapman.

ISAAC LAFEIT, 133 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; out of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees;* beg. at John Calvet & his own corner; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 229. Imp. of 3 pers: Isaac Lafaite, Eliza. Lafaite, & Ester Lafaite.

THOMAS PITMAN, JUNR., of Is. of Wight Co; 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at Thos. Holliman, on E. side of the Raccoon Branch; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 230. Imp. of 4 pers: George Rose, Philip Roberts, Martin Aspell, Eliza. Davis.

CATHERINE BARRETT, 400 acs. (O. L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; on W. side of Chickahominy Riv; adj. Sackfeild Brewer; Simon Jeffrey; & Henry Gilbert; to mouth of Raroper Br; 23 Oct. 1714, p. 230. Part of 850 acs. granted Wm. Barrett, dec'd., in June 1648, & descended to his son James; 800 acs. of which sd. James bequeathed to sd. Catherine, & Edith now wife of sd. (Henry) Gilbert, to be equally divided.

THOMAS HARNISON, of Pr.-Geo. Co; 180 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Thomas Chappell & James Jones; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 230. Imp. of 4 pers: Robert Dunkin, Chr. Joslin, John Stevens, Henry Persons.

PHILIP RAYFORD, 525 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on SE side of the Doctor's Br., in line of Capt. Luke Havield; near the Indian Path; on Robert Hodges' line; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 231. 1 Lb., 15 Shill., & Imp. of 4 pers: George Rotherford, Edwd. Hopkins, Jno. Harris, Wm. Harrington.

WILLIAM BROWN, 250 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. his old land; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 231. Imp. of 5 pers: Jeremiah Hill, Roger Phelps, Joane Alders, Cicily Barker, Sarah Godman.

JOHN YEATES, 105 acs., (Escheat L.), Low. Par. of Nansemond Co; at a place called *Pig-Point;* adj. Wm. Duffell; Edwd. Streator; Jno. Grymes; John Blecherdon; & Charles Thomas; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 231. Escheated from Thomas Medhurst, (who held it by deed from John Wakefeild), by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., 11 Feb. 1708/9; survey returned by Thos. Milner. 2 Lbs., Tobacco.

FRANCIS EYERS, 579 acs. (Escheat L.), Accomack Co; on S. side of the up. part of Hunting Cr; adj. Capt. Richard Drummond; John Drummond; Mr. Thos. Custis; & Edmd. Eyers; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 232. Escheated from Wm. Gowers, dec'd., for 600 acs., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., 4 Sept. 1707; upon survey by James Kemp found to contain 579 acs., &c. 2 Lbs., Tobacco.

PAUL SEARS, 543 acs. (Escheat L.), New Kent Co., in Blisland Par; among brs. of Ware Cr; 122 acs. part adj. his own & cor. of land, now or late, of Jeremiah Lindsey *a minor;* 421 acs. beg. at an island on the main br. of said Cr; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 232. Escheated from Richard Taylor, dec'd., for 642 acs., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r; surveyed by James Minge, 25 Sept. 1705, & found to contain 543 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

JEREMIAH LINDSEY, 361 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in Blisland Par;

amongst brs. of Ware Cr; beg. on S. side the W. br. of said Cr; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 233. Escheated from Richard Taylor, dec'd., for 642 acs., by inquisition, &c; (as above); Whereas Joseph Lindsey, in behalfe of his son Jeremiah, *Nephew to Richard Lanndy*, hath made humble suit, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

WILLIAM ALLEGOOD, 339 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; beg. at head of Thomas Cannon's old Landing Cove, a br. of Lynhaven Riv; adj. Thos. Bodman's lines; & John Cannon; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 233. 200 acs. part granted Josiah Townsen by escheat patent, 26 Nov. 1663; 100 acs. part escheated from Otho Russell, 4 Jan. 1711. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, & Imp. of 3 pers: David Cuttler, Samuel Petterhall, & Jno. Arnold.

JOHN GILLUM, 324 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; being 4 Islands, viz: *Thorny Point Island*, the next below it *Back Creek Island*, divided from this by a Channel called *Pye Alley*, the next below called *Bread Street*, divided from this by a Channel called *Crooked Lane*, & *Rose-Mary Lane Island* divided by Channel called *Rose Mary Lane*; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 233. Trans. of 7 pers: Margt. Gibson, Eliza. Bedford, Anne Lias, Eliza. Isaac, Martha Hillier, Richd. Hodges, & Pheneas Phillips.

NICHOLAS OVERBY, 964 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; beg. on Leadbiter's Cr; adj. Herbert's line; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 234. Imp. of 20 pers: Stephen Hix, Robt. Marlow, Mary Lar, Philip Burlett, Isaac Garrett, Mary Middleton, Sarah Sikes, Francis Andrews, Edwd. Stephens, Wm. Gaines, Leonard Newson, Thomas Harris, Richd. Read, Ephraim Axfield, Thomas Wilson, Lewis Loyd, Thomas Robins, Wm. Keftill, John Lovet, Barbara Warner.

HINSHEA GUILLUM, of Surry Co; 620 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on N. side of Raccoon Sw; adj. his own, & land of Capt. Henry Harrison; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 234. 3 Lbs., 5 Shill.

MAJOR JOHN BOLLING, 1388 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at his own & land of John Woodson; to S. side of Licking Hole Cr., now called Treasurer's Run; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 235. 4 Lbs., 15 Shill., & Imp. of 9 pers: Francis Ribot, Jane Ribot, Nicho. Ribot, Jno. Ribot, Susanna Brown, Susanna Ribot, Martha Ribot, Maria Ribot, Wm. Smith Singleman (single man?).

WILLIAM LUCAS, 300 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwork Par; beg. on N. side of Granttum's reeds; adj. his own; land of Edward Ellis; & John Collier; by the Cart path; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 235. 30 Shill.

JAMES BURTELL, ½ ac., Eliz. City Co., 23 Feb. 1714, p. 235. In consideration that James Burtell hath by his industry & at his great expence raised & gained ½ an acre of land from the River of Hampton without prejudice to the sd. river & to the great benefit & advantage of the *Town of Hampton* & the Inhabitants there, &c; beg. on W. side of King Street & upon S. side of the common Key lying on S. side of *Hampton Town*, along the Key due W., into the King's River (commonly called Hampton River); taken by him below low water mark; in which bounds is a Wharfe. Fee Rent: 1 ear of Indian Corn yearly on the Feast of St. Michael the Arch Angel, if demanded.

JOHN CONNER, JOSEPH CURLEING, ANTHONY CURLEING, & WILLIAM TAYLOR, 39 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; called *Richford Swamp*; adj. Thomas Seikes; & William Taylor; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 236. Imp. of: James Desmour.

WILLIAM MARABLE, 13 acs. (N. L.), Jas. City Co; being a triangular Island, environed with Archer's Hope Cr; opposite to mouth of the S'ly. br. of said Cr., that bounds Mr. Marable's *Jockey's Neck Land*; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 237. Imp. of: Henry Rogers.

JOHN WOODSON, 1596 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James Riv;

beg. at mouth of Giney-Tovre Cr; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 237. Imp. of 32 pers: Caleb Ware, Sigfred Clemetson (or Chemetson), John Patison, Stephen Gill, John Bannion, Robt. Anderson, James Gray, Gloud Dogoe, Gilbert Wetherlee, Wm. Hurst, Charles Oglebey, Richd. Kake, Robt. Carverson, Robt. Poke, John Mackassey, Jno. Whaley, James Gunn, John Stingston, John Johnson, Wm. Red, Walter Bulleny, Fairhair James Johnson, Allen Macklane, Daniel Macartee, John Red, Wm. Edwards, Peter Blacketter, Benja. Carbind, John Potter, William Srandley, Benja. Caran, Edwd. Farned.

SAME. 348 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date & page. On N. side of James Riv; beg. at the mouth & on E. side of a gr. creek. Imp. of 7 pers: Sarah Barefoot, Anne Holmes, Jane Brand, Eliza. Brand, Eliza. Middleton, Easther Gibbins, Mary Quinell.

SAME. 892 acs. (N. L.); same Co. & date, page 238. On N. side of James Riv., beg. at up. side of Genito Cr; crossing Mill Cr. Imp. of 18 pers: Jone King, Daniel Dugon, Ellin Welsh, John Heffernand, Jane Murffy, Alice Coming, Mary Burk, Mary Fling, Alice Sullivan, Jone Corbet, Timothy Sullivan, Margt. Kelly, Wm. Chapp, Catherine Dent, Anna Custilly, Catherine Burk, Catherine Dugon, Margaret Bryan.

JOHN PLEASANTS, 258 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; beg. at his own land; to the *French Land;* 16 Aug. 1715, p. 238. Imp. of 6 pers: Anthony Prouinsall, James Bryant, Richd. Dickenson, Richd. Goodwin, Edwd. Davis, Wm. Clark.

SAME. 1309 acs. (N. L.), & 2 Islands, same location & date, page 239. Beg. 1½ mi. below mouth of Fine Cr. 6 Lbs., 15 Shill.

HENRY SHACKLEFORD, 371 A., 40 P., (N. L.), in the fork of the main run of Mattapony Riv; beg. on the W. br., being the lower part of the Neck; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 239. Imp. of 8 pers: Daniel Fenner, Alice Thomas, Richd. Baggerley, Thos. Nichols, George Brookes, Abraham Lamb, Mary Bugg, Thomas Davis.

WILLIAM WOMACK, 950 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., adj. Mr. John Woodson over against the *Manakin Town;* & Col. Wm. Randolph; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 240. Imp. of 19 pers: Wm. Brown, Andrew Crawford, Arthur Dorgill, Jno. Alcorne, Morgan Feaser, James Sinkler, Wm. Reed, Rinoin Spence, James Morgan, Jno. Meclare, Wm. Robinson, James More, James King, Geo. Wilson, Jno. Robinson, Arth. Medane, Jno. Miller, Jno. Care, Golug Age.

THOMAS BAYLEY, 350 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Deep Run; adj. Wm. Cocke (Cock); 16 Aug. 1715, p. 241. 35 Shill.

BENJAMINE EVINS, 81 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; beg. at land of Capt. Geo. Blayton, dec'd., on W. side the Ponds Run; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 241. 10 Shill.

EDWARD GARLAND, 1343 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; beg. on bank of Little River; adj. line of Bush; to mouth of Beaver Dam Cr; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 241. Imp. of 27 pers: James Jordan, James Reiley, John Poole, Martin Ware, Morris Bryan, Thos. Chance, Charles McGuire, Jno. Darcy, Edmd. Butler, Thos. Beanes, Patrick Davis, Garret Byrn, Richd. Mooney, Edmd. Evans, Bryan Carroll, Wm. Kelley, Patrick McCale, Will. Madden, Charles Diggins, Peter Gibbons, Robt. Oates, Jno. Booth, Edwd. Powell, Owen Oneile, Richd. Rawley, Thos. Owen, Thomas White.

THOMAS BOOTH, 103 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; beg. on W. br. of Herring Cr., in line of Capt. Thomas Cock, dec'd; on Benjamin Harrison; to the Bever Ponds; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 242. 10 Shill.

HARRY BEVERLEY, 37 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co; on SW side of Rappa. Riv., at up. end of Potobago Bay, called

Featherstone's Island; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 242. Imp. of: William Gardin.

JOHN WILLIS, 130 acs. (N. L.), King & Queen Co., in Stratton Major Par; bounded by the main Cr. of Poropotank & Gregory's little Cr; with an island included; adj. land devised to him by Mr. John Pate; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 243. Imp. of 3 pers: Joseph Toppin, Eleanor Swain, & John Crony.

CHARLES PORTER, of Pr. Geo. Co; 135 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co., on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on W. side of the Horse Meadow Br; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 243. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Harden, Henry Moyle, John Dunston.

HUMPHRY GRIFFIN, 200 acs .(N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near place called the Cyprus; adj. Abraham Reddick; on Thomson's (Thompson's) line; & Joseph Cooper; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 243. Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Keiffey, Jno. Saddler, Jno. Moghan, Jno. Hothan.

SAMUEL BROWN, 200 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on SW side of Nottoway Riv; beg. at br. dividing this & land of Doctor Saml. Brown; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 244. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Sanders, Michael Marton, Rebecca Webb, Mary White.

THOMAS WATKINS, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side the main br. of Tuckahoe (Cr.), below the *Devil's Wood Yard;* 16 Aug. 1715, p. 244. 25 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: James Mackentush, Francis Hill, Jno. Cook.

BENJAMIN EVANS, 137 acs. (O. & N. L.), Chas. City Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. James Lawrence; & Ferdinando Austin; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 244. 120 acs. part granted Joseph Harwood, 20 Oct. 1665, & purchased by sd. Evans of the heirs, &c. 5 Shill.

BARTHOLOMEW STAVAL, 318 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv., at place known as Deep Creek; down Solomon's branch; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 245. 30 Shill., & Imp. of: Timothy Conner.

TIMOTHY CHANDLER, 100 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on SW side of Pole Catt Sw; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 245. 10 Shill.

CHARLES CHRISTIAN, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. David Pattison; crossing Licking Hole Cr; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 246. 2 Lbs., Money.

JAMES TAYLER, 1433 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; beg. at mouth of Flat Beef Br. that makes out of S. br. of Purmunkey Riv., called the South River; down the Meadow Br; on Tayler's Cr; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 246. 7 Lbs., 5 Shill.

RICHARD PARKER, 540 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on E. side of Austin's Br; adj. Maj. Wm. Hunt's line, near Henry Beddingfield's corn field fence; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 246. 2 Lbs., 15 Shill.

RICHARD COX, 167 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., in a gr. fork of Tuckahoe Cr; adj. land of Mr. Clerk & Russell; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 247. 20 Shill.

RICHARD WYATT, of K. & Q. Co; 285 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; on S. side of Chickahomine Sw; beg. on N. side of a slash incompassing Long Island, in line of Col. Edward Hill; on Beaver-dam slash; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 247. Imp. of 6 pers: Chr. Hix, Anne Tanner, Anne Woolley, Anne Cooke, George Wright, Eliza. Duson.

ARTHUR MOSELEY, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamatuck Riv., at the Butterwood Swamp; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 247. 35 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Charles White, James Thomson, Sarah Starr.

EDWARD CREEKMOUR, 96 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; above head of the Southern Br., called Richford Sw; adj. Robert Gammon; his own; & land of Thomas Sukes (or Sickes; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 248. 10 Shill.

CHARLES FLEMING, 1900 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par;

beg. at John Higison., on br. of Pamonky River called the New found River, on the W. side; down Poplar Branch; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 248. Imp. of 28 pers: Joan Buttler, Francis Coghlan, Lawrence Pendergrass, Peter Dehantpaiss, Richd. McCarney, Mary Longin, Turance Callaghan, Eleanor Jones, Grace Wilkinson, Eliza. Manget, Mary Fitzgerald, Gervass McKey, Mary Coner, Dennis Clerke, Mary Griffith, Nicholas Barclay, Patrick Doneliay, James McGuire, George Thomson, John Conelley, James Fitzgerald, Sollomon Horner, Katherine Horner, Edwd. Kelley, Mary Williamson, Philip Grayner, Patrick Doran, George Levingston, John Breedeing, Henry Weeder, John Allway, James Row, Edwd. Gall, Wm. Richards, Richd. Hall, Wm. Jones, Henry Eades, Margt. Morgan.

WILLIAM MAJOR, of K. & Q. Co., 376 acs. (Lapsed L.), Essex Co; on brs. of Gilson's Run & Hoskins' (Cr.); beg. at an Indian Path some ¾ of a mile from John Roberts'; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 248. Granted John Major, 24 Oct. 1701 on condition of planting, &c., which he failed to do. Imp. of 8 pers: Thomas Perre, Eliza. Aplebee, John Thorne, George Madby, Chr. Hallett, James Inches (?), John Spring, Eliza. Harne.

RICHARD BUCKNER, 179 A., 63 P., (N. L.). Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; beg. neat the main road; to main run of Nusensend Run, to his own land; 16 Aug. 1725, p. 249. Imp. of 4 pers: Sarah Goswell, James Lawless, Eliza. Demsey, James Munro.

MARTINE SORRELL, 280 acs. (O. & N. L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; (being the plantation whereon he lives); beg. on E. side of a br. of Timber Sw; on Col. Duke's line, & on the road from his house down the Countey, dividing this & Mr. Ballard; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 249. 80 acs. part of 497 acs. granted to Richard Hamlett & now the inheritance of sd. Sorrell; 200 acs. being surplusage. Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Bear, Henry Mathews, Henry Heathcock, Josias Bond.

WILLIAM ROW, 200 acs. (Escheat L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. Riv. Parish; above head of the Southern Br; beg. in Emanuel Burges' line; by the North River Poquoson; adj. land formerly of John Branton; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 249. Found within bounds of a deed from Timothy Ives to John Bryant, dec'd., 8 Nov. 1704. Escheated from sd. Bryant by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

JOHN WATKINS, 63 acs. (Escheat L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; on a cr. of Linhaven Riv; adj. Philip Huggins; John Pallett; Roodolphes Molbone (Maulbone); & Edwd. & Francis Land; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 249. Found within bounds of a deed for 60 acs. from Wm. Cathrill to Wm. *Burn*, 5 Sept. 1694. Escheated from Wm. Brown, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., 9 Apr. 1698. Surveyed by Lemuel Newton. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

CASON MOORE, 222 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; at Woodhouse's Damms, & joyning to Moore's Cr., on the Eastern Shore; beg. by the Reedy Br., in line of Allen's patent; to Eliza. Dier's line; to Lewis Provine; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 250. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Hugh Campbell & Morton Shughron (?).

JOHN BAYLOR, 1330 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on N. side of Mattapony Riv; on line of James Taylor; in line of Col. John Walker's land bought of Jonathan Fisher & John Story; on Capt. Joshua Story; & Mr. Augustine Smith; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 250. Imp. of 27 pers: Thos. Might, Saml. Price, Cath. Roch, Dunkliant Frazer, Edwd. Herring, Richd. Gogin, Abra. Hudow, Jone Downing, Henry Holland, Jno. King, Wm. Chambers, Dennis Steel, Dennis Conner, James Clate, Rice Hind, John Benton, John Bruton, Eliza. Splaughan, Michl. Murfee, John Corbin, John Sanderbee, Richd. Harrison, Sarah Carter, Margt. Varnam, Nathaniel Edwards, John Burn, Thomas Robinson.

HENRY GILBERT, 400 acs. (O. L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; on W. side of Chickahominy Riv; adj. Catherine Barrett, & Simon Jeffreys; on br. of Raroper Sw; to Katherine Barret & Sackfield Brewer; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 250. Part of 850 acs. granted Mr. Wm. Barrett, dec'd., in June 1648, & descended to his son, Mr. James Barrett, dec'd; 800 acs. of which he bequeathed to Edith, now wife of sd. Gilbert, & sd. Katherine to be equally divided between them, his lawful daughters; upon survey of the whole & division according to the will of sd. James, sd. 400 acs. surveyed & bounded as aforesd., was chosen by sd. Gilbert in right of his wife, &c.

JOHN JOYNER, 531¾ acs. (O. & N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; beg. on Machump's Cr; along the *Gleeb;* to James Nuckles' land; on John Kimbro's line; 17 Oct. 1715, p. 250. 181¾ acs. part of surplus land within patent to Andrew Davis, Jno. Webb & Jno. Longworthy, 15 Dec. 1673. 20 Shill.

MICHAEL MIXEN, 500 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on the Boot Swamp; adj. Major Bartlett, in Col. Jenings' line; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 251. 50 Shill.

ROBERT BAYLOR, GENT., of K. & Q. Co; 141 acs. (Escheat L.), King Wm. Co; on S. side of Mattapony Riv; addj. Edmund Jenings, Esqr; Capt. Richd. Littlepage; & Joseph Brown, on N. side the main road; 1 Nov. 1715, p. 251. Escheated from Daniel Miles, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

JOHN HOLLOWAY, GENT., of *Williamsburgh,* 833 sq. ft., 8 Nov. 1715, p. 252. In consideration that he hath by his industry & at his great expence raised & gained 833 sq. ft. of land from Archer's Hope Cr., at the Landing belonging to the City of *Williamsburgh* called *Princess or Princess Anne Port,* which he hath erected into a Wharfe, convenient for landing & taking off goods into Boats, sloops & other Vessels, to the great advantage of the present & future Inhabitants of sd. City; which sd. 833 ft. are all below the high water mark at the landing where the tide did formerly flow; which land is described in a platt made upon a survey of the landing or Port by Chr. Jackson, Surveyor of sd. City, 24 Aug. 1715 & described in that Platt by 4 letters *rrrr;* Granted, &c.

NATHANIEL HARRISON, ESQR., 28 acs. (N. L.), known as *Possimon Island:* Chas. City Co., in *Waineoake;* S. W. on James River; 8 Dec. 1715, p. 252. 5 Shill.

JOHN MARTIN, 180 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; beg. in slash parting this & land of James Bilband (or Bilbaud); 23 Mar. 1715, p. 252. Being part of the lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

SAME. 444 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. Adj. Moses Liveran (or Liverau). Part of the first 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

CAPT. ABRAHAM SALLE, 133 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 253. Part of the lower part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN WHITLOE, 155 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. on E. side of 2 Mile Cr., near the head; adj. John Woodson; Henry Pew; Nicholas Hutchinson; Abraham Childers, Senr; & land of Wm. Whitloe, Senr; down Miry Run; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 253. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM WHITLOE, JUNR., 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Amos Lead's survey, on a br. of Tuccahoe Cr; & Charles Hudson's line; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 253. 2 Lbs., Money.

At a Council held at the Capitol the 20th of Apr. 1716. On reading at this Board the petition of JOHN WATSON of Henrico Co., setting forth that in 1713 he purchased of John Pleasant.

late of sd. Co., dec'd., his right to 551 acs., surveyed for him on the N. brs. of Upnam Brook, & praying that a patent for same may pass in his name; it appearing that a patent has already been signed for sd. land in the name of John Pleasant, the elder, & that it was unknown that sd. John was dead at the time of signing, the Govr'or. & Council think fit to declare that the patent was never intended for the benefit of any other person than sd. John Pleasant, the elder, & that John, the younger, who was the only person alive of that name at the time of granting sd. patent, hath not any right to the land; & it is ordered that this declaration be entered in the record. &c. Signed: Wil. Robertson, Clk. Council. Marginal note: See patent in 157th page of this book.

JOSEPH PLEASANT, 550 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on N. side of West Br. of Beaver Dam Cr., adj. Mr. John & Joseph Pleasants; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 254. 25 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: Sarah Morris, Anne Young, Daniel Hay, John Middleton, Dark Glass.

JOSEPH HOLT, 615 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on SW side of Nottoway Riv; beg. at mouth of the Three Creeks; by Raccoon Sw; 30 Apr. 1716, p. 254. Imp. of 13 pers: Elizabeth Sherman, John Rawlins, John Ryles, Daniel Porteen, Francis Chappell, Peter Ambrose, Keador Conner, Daniel Miles, Thomas Sims, Thos. Hill, James Fowler, Wm. Drury, John Tucker.

SAME. 300 acs. (N. L.); same location, & date; p. 255. Imp. of 6 pers: John Hatch, Thos. Ridley, Tho. Hudson, Robt. Martin, Edwd. Long, Francis Roberts.

MICHAEL GININGS & JOHN SUTTON, 200 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co; in the fork bet. Mattapony Riv. & Warner's Riv; beg. at Mr. Larkin Chew, on N. side the Riv., just above an island; to S. side of a gr. Beaver Pond; 2 May 1716, p. 255. 20 Shills.

ROBERT HANCOCK, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Apamatuc Riv., at Skin Quarter Cr; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 255. 35 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Edwards, John Plant & Elizabeth Plant.

ISAAC HILL, 452 acs. (O. & N. L.), K. & Q. Co; on low. side of Assamancock Sw; near Thomas Toy's (?) plantation; on Watkins' line; to head of Brereton's Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 256. 25 Shill. 200 acs. part within bounds of patent to William Rickett, 19 Sept. 1667.

ARTHUR DAVIS, of Is. of Wight Co; 170 acs. (N. L.), on N. side of Maherin River, 23 Mar. 1715, p. 256. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Davis, Elizabeth Davis, Daniel Davis, & Samuel Davis.

WILLIAM KINCHIN, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. in his old line; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 256. 10 Shill.

HENRY POPE, 85 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on SE side of Toquothunta Swamp; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 257. Imp. of 2 pers: John Oswyn & Elizabeth Oswyn.

HUGH MATHEWS, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; by the Nottoway Indians' land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 257. Imp. of 2 pers: Timothy Tines & Elizabeth Tines, his wife.

JOSEPH TURNER, 150 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; near edge of Tucker's poquoson; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 257. 15 Shill.

THOMAS SMITH, 85 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin Riv; beg. by the Reedy Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 257. Imp. of 2 pers: Patrick Ma-garet & Wm. Williams.

RANDALL REVELL, 50 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. his old land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 258. 5 Shill.

HUGH LEE, of Pr. Geo. Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N.

side of Maherin River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 258. 10 Shill.

RICHARD BLOW, of Surry Co; 110 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side of Toquothunta Sw; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 258. 15 Shil.

JOHN BAILY, 150 acs. (N. L.). Is. of Wight Co; on SE side of Toquothunta Sw; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 258. 15 Shill.

JOHN VICK, 100 acs. (N. L.). Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 258. Imp. of 2 pers: John Fizell & Mary Leigh.

THOMAS JOYNER, 150 acs. (N. L.). Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw., & on both sides of Tarapin Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 259. 15 Shill.

THOMAS TAYLOR, 150 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; N. side of Maherin Riv; on E. side of Hall's branch; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 259. Imp. of 3 pers: James Greson, John Wethers, & Rachell Gill.

JOHN WATTS, 65 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin River, 23 Mar. 1715, p. 259. Imp. of 2 pers: Nicholas Baggett & Bartholomew Highsmith.

WILLIAM WILKASON, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co., in Newport Par; adj. Andrew Monrow; John Rutter; Barneby Kerny; & James Webb; by the Iland Pond; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 259. Imp. of 2 pers: John Murphee & Patrick Clandon.

JOHN JOYNER, 225 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; E. side of Seacock Sw., on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; adj. his own; Abraham Stephenson; & land of Wm. West; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 260. 25 Shill.

FRANCIS THORNTON, 100 acs. (Escheat L.), Essex Co; beg. about 1 mi. below the falls of the river; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 260. Escheated from Thomas Milton "otherwise Thomas Melton." dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

THOMAS DELOACH, of Surry Co; 65 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side of Arington's Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 261. Imp. of 2 pers: Henry Townsin & Mary Townsin.

JOHN RACHELL, of Surry Co; 80 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., & on E. side of the White Wood Sw; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 261. Imp. of 2 pers: Robt. Twidall & Richd. Wilton.

JOHN MASON, 80 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on E. side of Cotten's Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 261. 10 Shill.

JOSEPH WALL, 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw., & on both sides the Wild Catt Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 261. 20 Shill.

GEORGE BOOTH, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on E. side of the Indian Sw; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 262. 10 Shill.

JOHN GROVES, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on N. side of the Bever Dam Sw; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 262. 10 Shill.

JOHN MOORE, 130 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side the Island Swamp; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 262. Imp. of 3 pers: Edmd. Statrun, Jno. Hutchins, John Mecask.

MARMADUKE BROWN, 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. land of Mr. Benja Harrison, dec'd; over Rocky Run; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 263. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Stone & John Whitbe.

THOMAS JONES, of Pr. Geo. Co; 370 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on E. side of the Hardwood Sw., in line of land of Mr. Benjamin Harrison, dec'd; 23 Mar.

1715, p. 263. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: John Blackbourne, Thomas Tanner, Thos. Short, Wm. Banford, Mary Hindmore, Thomas Eldridge.

CHRISTOPHER ATKISSON, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; adj. Wm. Evans' land; by the Cattail Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 263. 10 Shill.

SAME. 100 acs. (N. L.); same location, & date; p. 264. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM ROSE, JUNR., 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. at mouth of a br. on S. side of Cappahonk Sw., dividing this & Charles Briggs' land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 264. 10 Shill.

JOHN BARLOW, 95 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on W. side of the Otter Dam Swamp; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 264. 10 Shill.

ARTHUR KAVENAUGH, of Surry Co; 175 acs. (N. L.), in Surry & Is. of Wight Co's; on N. side of Maherin River; down Reeves' Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 264. 20 Shill.

THOMAS WILKASON, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black-Water Sw; beg. at the *Colledge Land*, on E. side of Joseph's Swamp; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 265. 10 Shill.

NATHANIEL MALOON, 215 acs. Surry Co; on both sides of Sappony Cr; adj. Thomas Thrower's land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 265. 25 Shill.

THOMAS POYTHRES, of Pr. Geo. Co; 180 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; N. side of Nottoway Riv; on N. side of the Woodyard Sw a little above the fork; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 265. 20 Shill.

CHARLES GILLUM, of Pr. Geo. Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. Marmaduke Brown; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 266. Imp. of 2 pers: John Johnson & Edwd. Water.

PETER DUTOY, 61 A., 2 R., 31 P. (N. L.), Henrico Co; bet. Up. & Low. Manakin Creeks; adj. his own; land of Jouany; & Stephen Chastain; down James River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 266. Being part of the first portion of land laid out for the *French Refugees*.

PETER CHASTAINE, 111 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Anthony Malloone; his own land; & the Widow Gory's line; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 266. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees*.

JOHN CHASTAINE, 90 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co: on S. side of James Riv; beg. at his own, & land of Jacob Amonet; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 267. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees*.

ABRAHAM SOBLET, JUNR., 88 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. his own, & land of Peter David; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 267. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees*.

WILLIAM CAIN, 82 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., & on E. side of Tarraroe Cr; down run of the Sweat House Swamp; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 267. 10 Shill.

JOHN LEAR, of Nansemond Co; 235 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on E. side of the Cyprus Sw; adj. Thomas Swan; & Barnaby Mackinny; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 267. 25 Shill.

WILLIAM SCOTT, JUNR., 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on both sides of the Sweat House Sw., on S. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. Wm. Oudelant; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 268. Imp. of 2 pers: Jane Morgan & Judith Richardson.

ROBERT SCOTT, 180 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. John Joyner; Nathan Joyner; Anthony Lewis; Wm. Johnson; Francis Hutchins; & Richard Vick; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 268. Imp. of 4 pers: John Booth, Chr. King, James Taplin, James Cooper.

ANDREW GRIFFIN, 195 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Maj. Thomas Giles; & Theophilus Joyner; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 268. Imp. of 4 pers: Andrew Griffin, Mary Griffin, Wm. Goodman, & Wm. Card.

THOMAS JARRELL, 90 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 269. 10 Shill.

THOMAS CARTER, 120 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on W. side of Blow's Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 269. 15 Shill.

JAMES JOYNER, 118 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; in line of Bartholomew Andrew's land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 269. 15 Shill.

JOHN RAYBURN, 80 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Stony Cr; adj. Jarvis Winfield; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 269. 10 Shill.

CAPT. WILLIAM BROWN, of Surry Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., & on E. side of the White Wood Sw; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 270. Imp. of 2 pers: Benjamin Ferreby & Wm. Cripps.

THOMAS JARRELL, 70 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherine River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 270. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Surry Co; 330 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on NW side of Totoquotunnta Sw; to the Nottoway Indians' line; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 270. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 4 pers: Ethelred Taylor, Anne Holmes, Alexander Young, Elizabeth Holding.

SAME. 350 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; on S. side the Little Sw., cor. of his old land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 271. 35 Shill.

JOHN EDWARDS, of Surry Co; 90 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on SE side of Toquothunta Sw., cor. of John Bailey; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 271. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM OUDELANT, 145 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on both sides the Sweat House Sw., on S. side of Nottoway River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 271. Imp. of 3 pers: Mary Wilson, Peter Edwards, Abigal Fitzgarret.

EDWARD BOYKIN, 145 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at his old land; adj. James Atkisson; & Wm. Kinchin; 23 Mar. 1715, p .271. 15 Shill.

ABRAHAM STEPHENSON, 145 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. John Joyner; & Wm. West; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 272. Imp. of 3 pers: Charles Baker, Anne Harvey, & William Arrington.

JAMES BARNES, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. his own, & land of Wm. Thomas; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 272. Imp. of 2 pers: Abraham Brawler & Mary Brawler.

WILLIAM BROWN, of Surry Co; 130 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin Riv; adj. Thomas Jarrell; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 272. 15 Shill.

JAMES KERNY, 80 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on S. side the Chincopen Sw., in line of Thomas Haynes' land; near Bull Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 273. 10 Shill.

CHICHESTER STURDIVANT, of Pr. Geo. Co; 230 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on N. side of the Three Creeks; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 273. Imp. of 5 pers: John Weathers, Robt. Fiddowe, George Crouder, Barbary Pedingall, & Alice Poxom.

ROBERT HUNNICUTT, of Pr. Geo. Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; on N.

side of Warwick Sw., on his old land; over run of the Long Meadow Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 273. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM CLARY, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on SW side of the Chincopen Sw; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 273. 10 Shill.

JOHN FREEMAN, JUNR., 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on SE side of the Rockey Run, in line of land of Mr. Benjamin Harrison, dec'd; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 274. 20 Shill.

ROBERT SMITH, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; on N. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. James Jones' line; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 274. 10 Shill.

JOHN COTTEN, 75 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; on N. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. James Jones; & Robert Smith; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 274. 10 Shill.

NICHOLAS COCKE, 130 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on SW side of Nottoway Riv; adj. John Jones' land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 274. Imp. of 3 pers: John Smith. John Smith, Junr., & Eliza. Smith.

THOMAS HORTON, 145 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on N. side of the Chincopen Sw; adj. Thomas Haynes' land; & on the *Colledge Lines;* 23 Mar. 1715, p. 274. 15 Shill.

THOMAS THROWER, 125 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Stony Cr., & on E. side of Sappony Cr; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 275. 15 Shill.

JOHN JACKSON, 140 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on SW side of Mockerson Neck Cr; by the Cross Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 275. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM TERRILL, 100 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side of Pamunkey Riv; adj. Thomas Davenport, in Col. Hill's line; & Mr. David Anderson; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 275. 10 Shill.

THOMAS SEIKES, 43 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliz. River Par; above head of the Southern Br; adj. Robert Gammon's land; swamp of Edward Creekmour; & Walter & Thomas Seikes' land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 276. 5 Shill.

WILLIAM TAYLOR, 19 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; above head of the Southern Br., in Eliza. River Parish; on Richford Swamp; adj. his own land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 276. 5 Shill.

WILLIAM POPE, 90 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; N. side of Maherin Riv; on W. side of Tuckahoe Marsh, cor. of Henry Pope; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 276. Imp. of 2 pers: Wm. Jones & Mary Jones.

THOMAS COCKE, 390 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on NW side of the Rockey Run; cor. of John Freeman, Junr; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 276. 2 Lbs., Money.

WILLIAM MORE, 92 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on the 2nd Br., & on N. side of the Three Creeks; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 277. Imp. of 2 pers: John Kemp & Anne Gerrald.

HUGH GOLITELY, of Pr. Geo. Co; 200 acs. (N. L.), in Surry & Isle of Wight Counties; on N. side the Three Creeks; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 277. 20 Shill.

NICHOLAS PARTRIDGE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; near Elizabeth Carlile's cornfield fence; corner of Charles Sledge's land; 23 Mar. 1725, p. 278. 10 Shill.

JAMES BENFORD, of Pr. Geo. Co; 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on E. side of the Three Creeks, 23 Mar. 1715, p. 278. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Pr. Geo. Co; 295 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Randall Platt; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 278. 30 Shill.

JAMES LUNDY, 290 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 278. 30 Shill.

JOHN IVY, of Pr. Geo. Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on W. side of the Pidgeon Sw; down run of the Meadowy Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 279. 10 Shill.

SAMUEL CLARK, 250 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on land formerly Col. Wm. Randolph's, dec'd; on E. side of Atsamoosock Sw; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 279. 25 Shill.

JOHN PETERSON, of Pr. Geo. Co; 200 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin Riv; adj. Wm. Batt's land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 279. Imp. of 4 pers: Richard Birk, Saml. Birk, Eliza. Byrk, & Charles Byrk.

WILLIAM BATTS, of Pr. Geo. Co; 250 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin River; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 280. Imp. of 5 pers: Edwd. Liptrot, John Kooke, Edward Tilman, Wm. Clark, John Howard.

JARVIS WINFIELD, of Pr. Geo. Co; 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Stony Cr; adj. Thomas Thrower; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 280. 15 Shill.

JOHN POYTHRES, of Pr. Geo. Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; N. side of Maherin Riv; on E. side of the Long Meadow Br; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 280. Imp. of 2 pers: Richard Inglesby & John Phillips.

JOHN SANDERS, 621 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; adj. land of Cammock; in line of Enoch Dowdy; & patent of Meaders & Peters; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 280. 3 Lbs., 5 Shill.

GEORGE HAMILTON, of Pr. Geo. Co; 320 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of the Three Creeks; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 281. Imp. of 7 pers: Thomas Godwin, Wm. Hollis, John Edwards, George Edmonds, Robert Young, Jacob Phillips, John Medbury.

SAME. 320 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. S. side the Three Creeks; on low. side of the mouth of a br. at foot of the hill of the *old Toteroe Fort.* Imp. of 7 pers: James Watts, Robt. Anderson, John Grimes, Andrew Lamb, John Newton, Thomas French, William Round.

SAME. 140 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date & page. On the Cattail Meadow, on N. side the Three Creeks. Imp. of 3 pers: George Hamilton, Thomas Saybrook, & Lewis Solomon.

HARRY BEVERLEY, GENT., of Middlesex Co; 1250 acs. (N. L.), on S. side of one of the main brs. of Mattapony Riv., about 2 mi. from Esqr. Lewis' Quarter; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 281. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 22 pers: Dorothy Briscoe, John Stemson, John Hayes, John French, Edward Danalin, Mary Stark, Wm. Weston, John Kelly, Jane Helton, Ralph Butter, William Burk, John Lovell, Hannah Hewett, Robt. Watkins (or Walkins), Margaret Habert, Timothy Sulevent, Isabele Lashley, Cornelius Lawless, Richard Goulding, Mary Stiles, Margt. Hobbs, Alice Briscow.

ABRAHAM SALLE, 57 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. Abraham Misshuex; on W. side of lower Manakin Cr; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 282. Being part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

SAME. 55 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. Adj. Anthony Geavodan (or Geavodau); on S. side the Monakin lower Cr., by the cole pit road. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JACOB AMONET, 186 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. Daniel Four; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 282. Being part of the lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

MATTHEW OAGE, 221 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. Stephen Bunard; 23 Mar. 1725, p. 282. Part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

STEPHEN RENNO, 133 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. Peter Foure; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 283. Being the upper part of the

last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

PETER SOBLET, JUNR., 90 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. Peter David; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 283. Being part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

MARYAN MALLET, 75 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; beg. at upper corner of the 1st Survey; down Jones' Creek, parting sd. Mallet & John Jones; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 283. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN LAVILLIAN, 200 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James Riv; adj. Anthony Gevodan; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 284. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN JONES, 133 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Stephen Renno & Capoone; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 284. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ABRAHAM REMY (Remey), 85 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Jacob Florenoy; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 284. Part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Regugees.*

ABRAHAM MISSHUEX, 230 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Capt. Abraham Salle; on N. side of the lower Manakin Creek; & on line of Bartholomew Dupee; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 284. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ANTHONY MATTOONE, 107 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Nicholas Soullie; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 285. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ANTHONY TRIBUE, 163 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Abraham Remmy; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 285. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs., & lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ANTHONY GEVODAN, 128 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. John Lavillian; & Capt. Abraham Salle; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 285. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

DANIEL FOURE, 296 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; beg. the (James) River, at cor. parting Peter Morriset & sd. Foure; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 285. Part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JACOB FLORENOY, 133 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Anthony Tribue; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 285. Part of the lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ABRAHAM REMMY, 85 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; beg. on the (James) River, cor. of John Martin; & (Anthony) Tribue; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 286. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

PETER DAVID, 88 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Peter Soblet; & Abraham Soblet, Junr; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 286. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JAMES BILBAUD, 119 A., 3 R., 24 P., (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Isaac Parentan (or Parentau); 23 Mar. 1715, p. 286. Part of the lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

RICHARD TIMBERLAKE, 290 acs. (Escheat L.), Gloucester Co., in Ware Parish; beg. on W. side of the Road to Robert Radford's; to Purnall's old field; by a br. dividing this & land formerly Bryant's; to Ware River main Sw., near the old Beaver Dams; adj. Anne Belame's line; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 286. Escheated from Thomas Twinny, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Eschr., 23 May 1712; for 160 acs; survey returned by Thomas Cooke, Surveyor, for 290 acs; &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco. &c.

CHARLES BAYLEY & JOHN SPARROW, 450 acs. (Escheat L.), in the Parish & Co. of Accomack; beg. at head of a br. of the main br. on the E. side of the *Court House* of the County; to E. side of the Road from the Court House to Hunting Cr; to a little old field where John Doe formerlly dwelt; bounded on S. by land formerly called Bayley's Neck; W. by land of Col. John West, dec'd; on N. by John Fitzgearrald & Wm. Biggersby; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 287. Escheated from Gervase Bagally, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., for 305 acs; upon survey by James Kemp, Surveyor, found to contain 450 acs., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JOSIAH JOHN HOLLIMAN, 50 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; SW side of Nottoway River; on S. side of the Three Creeks, cor. of William Gray's land; 30 Apr. 1716, p. 288. Imp. of: Lancelot Boslock (or Bostock).

WILLIAM ROBINSON, NICHOLAS SMITH, & JOHN BURKET (Birket), 317 acs., & 108 Perches (N. L.), Essex Co; opposite & against *Bray's Church;* adj. Isaac Flowers; up Rappahannock River; 25 Apr. 1716, p. 288. 35 Shill.

LEONARD TARENT, 920 acs. (Lapsed L.), Essex Co; on brs. of Occupation Run, & Cockel Shell Cr; adj. Mr. Richard Robinson; & Mrs. Beth. Gilson; on an Indian Path; 28 May 1716, p. 288. Granted William Smith, of Gloucester Co., 26 Apr. 1712, upon condition of seating & planting, which he failed to do; now granted, &c. 4 Lbs., 15 Shill.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, GENT., 3420 acs. (O. & N. L.), Countys of K. & Q., & Essex, in St. Stephen's & St. Anne's Parishes; on head brs. of Maracosick Sw; adj. Mr. Augustine Smith's land; & his own land; on W. side of a br. of Pewmansend; 20 Oct. 1716, p. 289. Granted sd. Beverley for 2644 acs., 10 Nov. 1713; & appearing that patent was grounded upon an erroneous survey, he hath since surrendered it according to an order of our Lt. Gov'r., &c. 4 Lbs., Money.

CHARLES WINFREE, 76 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on brs. of Pouncy Cr; beg. at mouth of Nutton's Br. of said Cr; to Mill Sw; 20 Oct. 1716, p. 289. 10 Shill.

NATHANIEL WEST, 633 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on brs. of Pamonky River; being part of 5341 acs. surveyed for him in Oct. 1709; beg. in Allen's Cr; to Col. Hill's line; 20 Oct. 1716, p. 289. 65 Shill.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, of the City of *Williamsburgh;* 3229 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. George's Par; about 20 mi. above the falls of Rappa. River; beg. on S. side the South River called Rappidanna; to N. side the river opposite the lower end of an Island; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 290. 16 Lbs., 5 Shill.

CHARLES SLEDGE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; beg. near Eliza. Carlile's cornfield fence, cor. of his old land; to Samuel Chappell's line; 14 Aug. 1716, p. 290. Imp. of 2 pers: Hugh Price & John Taylor.

SAME. 150 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. On S. side the main blackwater Sw; on land of Col. William Randolph, dec'd. Imp. of 3 pers: Joseph Beverley, John Blant, & James Mitchell.

NEHEMIAH JOYNER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. John Joyner's land; & Abraham Stephenson's line; 14 Aug. 1716, p. 291. Imp. of 2 pers: Timothy Tines & Elizabeth Tines.

JOSEPH CALLIO, 75 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co., on S. side of James River; on the *Gleeb Line;* 31 Oct. 1716, p. 291. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN FONVILLE, 168 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. land of the Widow Minetree; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 291. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

LEWIS MORRILL, 66 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River;

adj. Abraham Soblet; on the *French line;* 31 Oct. 1716, p. 292. Being part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

MITCHELL CAMPEE (Champee), 52 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 292. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN MARTIN, 92 A., 2 R., 20 P., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Francis Sassin; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 292. Part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

FRANCIS LORANGE (or Lorauge), 59 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. John Panituer; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 292. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

GIDEON CHAMBOONE, 33 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Anthony Mattoon; & Claude Gory; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 293. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

MOSES LIVERAN, 117 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. John Forecuran; & John Martin; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 293. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ISAAC PARENTAU (or Parentan), 44 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Jacob Capoone; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 293. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

CLAUDE GORY, 50 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Gidion Chamboone; & John Paniteur; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 293. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

STEPHEN MALLET, 125 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Andrew Auberry; & upper cor. of the 1st 5,000 acs; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 294. Being the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN SOLEAGER, 275 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Jacob Amonet; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 294. Part of the lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

PETER SABOTTE, 88 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James Riv; adj. Lafeaver's land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 294. Part of 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

FRANCIS DUPEE, 46 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Anthony Mattoone; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 294. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the French Refugees.

ISAAC PARENTAU, 105 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Claude Gory; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 294. The lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

PETER MORISET, 129 A., 1 R., 35 P., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. John Lunado; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 295. Part of the lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

STEPHEN CHASTAINE, 12 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. James Dioret; on Upper Manakin Cr; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 295. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN FORCURAN, 170 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Moses Liverau; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 295. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JAMES BILBAUD, 43 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Isaac Parentau; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 295. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

STEPHEN BUCCARD, 93 A., 2 R., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Charles Perault; 31

Oct. 1716, p. 295. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

NICHOLAS SOULLIE, 133 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Anthony Rapine; on N. side of Jones' Creek; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 296. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN JONES, 53 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. James Bilbaud; on Dillwait's line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 296. Part of the first 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

PETER FOURE, 107 A., 1 R., 13 P., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Stephen Chastain; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 296. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN FARCEE, 40 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Stephen Chastaine; on Abra. ——; to back line of the French Lands, &c; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 296. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

CHARLES PERAULT, 133 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Isaac Lafeit; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 296. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JACOB AMONET, 88 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Peter Sabotte; & John Chastaine; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 297. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ANTHONY RAPINE, 122 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co., on S. side of James River; adj. Jacob Capoone; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 297. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ISAAC LAFEAVOUR, 68 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. the Widow Chamboone; & Peter Sabotte; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 297. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JOHN PANITEUR, 76 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co., on S. side of James River; adj. Claude Gory; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 297. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

JACOB CAPOONE, 34 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co., on S. side of James River; adj. Francis Lorange; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 298. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ANTHONY MATTOONE, 58 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on James River; adj. Peter Chastaine; Claude Gory; & Gideon Chamboone; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 298. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

STEPHEN CHASTAIN, 95 A., 3 R., 30 P., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Peter Lewis Soblet; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 298. Part of the upper part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

THOMAS HARDEN, 319 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on E. side of the main E. br. of Tuckahoe (Cr.); beg. at a Beaver Pond belonging to John Eless; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 298. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: Moses Reathworth, Thomas Branan, Christopher Bell, John Lyles, Susannah Cobbs, Anne Bridges.

HENRY RAINES, WILLIAM HOWARD, & JOHN SUTTON, 464 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; beg. in old line of Prossor & Pannell's; to S. side of the N. fork of Otterdam Swamp; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 299. 50 Shill.

JOHN LEADBITER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Warwick Sw; beg. where William Temple's line joynes his old line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 299. 10 Shillings.

SAMUEL BOUSH, GENT., 92 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co; on N. side of the head of the Southern Br., above the S. br. Bridge, in Eliza. River Parish; adj.

Solomon Butts; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 299. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM CRAFFORD, 1129 acs. (O. & N. L.), Norf. Co; on W. side of the mouth of the Southern Br. of Eliz. Riv; beg. at mouth of Crab Cr; adj. Wm. Bustin; on N. side of Parrodice Cr; to mouth of the Reedy Br; on Edward Hues' line or Henry Low's; to E. side of Church Cr; to Joshua Curle's; down S. side of the Island Cr; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 299. Found within patent to Capt. Wm. Carver, 15 Sept. 1664, for 890 acs. 25 Shill.

PHILEMON CHILDERS, JUNR., 97 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; beg. in line of Solomon Knibb; crossing Grindoles' run; to William Hobson; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 300. 10 Shill.

THOMAS AVENT, 400 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on E. side of the Otterdam Sw; adj. John Roberts; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 300. 2 Lbs., Money.

THOMAS SHARP, Clerk, 400 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on Little River; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 300. 30 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: William Wats & Gideon Roberts.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. Beg. on Little River; to Beaver Dam Cr. Imp. of 8 pers: Richard Brize, Hugh Norvell, Rebecca Sorrell, Danl. Swillivant, Margaret Kennedy, Isaac Sanders, Martha Hughs, Michael Hill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. Beg. on Hollowing Sw; & up Little River. Imp. of 8 pers: Richard Stiles, Jane Clarke, Mary Sanders, Thomas Mathews, Thomas Benns, Jane Juel, Robert Edins, Mary Powell.

THOMAS VAUGHAN, 142 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at the Flat Sw. of Sumerton Cr; 31 Ort. 1716, p. 301. 15 Shill.

JOHN MURDAUGH, 104 acs. (N. L.), Low. Par. of Nansemond Co; on head of Bennit's Cr; adj. John Watridge, in line of Capt. James Lockart's (Lockheart's) land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 301. 10 Shill.

FRANCIS EPES, JUNR., 690 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattuck Riv; beg. on a br. of *Wintopock Survey* belonging to Capt. Fra. Epes & Company; to W. side of Mr. Henry Anderson's Branch; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 301. 3 Lbs., 5 Shill., & Imp. of: Margaret Merrimon.

FRANCIS EPES, 311 acs. (Lapsed L.), Henrico Co; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 301. Granted to James Cock; being the added part of patent of 754 A., 1 R., & 3 P; beg. at John Fowler; to Batt. Chandler's line; nigh the Indian Path; on the Old Town Run; upon condition of planting, &c., which he failed to do; now granted, &c. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Robt. Geedewell, Antho. Dunen (?), John Johnson, Timothy Harris, Robt. Smith.

JOHN ROBERTS, 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on E. side of the Otterdam Sw; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 302. Imp. of 4 pers: Richard Welch, William Lines, Olive Poxon, & John Phillips.

JOHN FENTRESS, 46 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; on the Horse Bridge Run; cor. of Richard Stone's land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 302. 5 Shill.

WILLIAM TIRRILL, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on both sides the up. fork of the N. fork of Pole Cat Sw; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 302. 40 Shill.

JOHN MASON, 180 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. at the *Colledge Land;* 31 Oct. 1716, p. 302. 20 Shill.

JOHN ATTWOOD, 23 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; at a place called the Bever Dams; adj. John Moy's land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of: Joseph Sheppard.

JAMES MATHEWS, 140 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway River; adj. Marmaduke Brown; & land

of Mr. Benjamin Harrison, dec'd; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of 3 pers: John Bruce, Elizabeth Plain, & Thomas Stafford.

SOLOMON BUTT, 82 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; on N. side of the Southern Br., joyning to the Bridge; beg. at Robt. Butt's' old patent; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of 2 pers: Timothy Rourquee & John Kelley.

WILLIAM ASHBEE, 87 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; at head of the Muddy Cr; adj. John Brukes' land; Thomas Smyth (Smith); & line of James Dasmore (Pasmore); 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of 2 pers: Charles Kensey & his wife.

JOHN SIMMONS, of Surry Co; 710 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv; on W. side of the Cabbin Br; adj. Wm. Cock's land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. 3 Lbs., 15 Shill.

THOMAS TOMLINSON, 195 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. on land of Col. Wm. Randolph, dec'd., to line of the *Colledge Land*, &c; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of 4 pers: Petition Mountjoy, John Medcalf, Robt. Voane, & John Fife.

CASON & HENRY MOORE, 296 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in the back bay of Corotock, being part of Long Island; beg. at head of Milbone's Cr., behind John Molbon's (Malbone's) house; adj. John Bonny's marsh; & down the great Narrows; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 304. 30 Shill.

JOHN BONNEY, 259 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in the back bay of Corotuck, being part of Long Island; beg. at head of a cr. dividing this & marsh of Cason & Henry Moore; & land of John Malbone; a creek dividing this from Little Ceader Island; on Colechester Bay, to mouth of the gr. Narrowes; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 304. 60 acs. being part of 294 acs. granted John Molbone. 28 Apr. 1711. 20 Shill.

JOSHUA PRICHARD, 147 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Butterwood Sw; on Cooper Run; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 304. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM GIBBS, 82 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Joseph Sw., adj. Epes' line; to a br. above the Bridge in the main Road to Nottoway River; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 304. 10 Shill.

GEORGE HUNT, 226 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. John Perkinson on W. side of a br. of Cattail Cr; to fork that makes the Western Br; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 305. 25 Shill.

GEORGE HANCOCK, 200 acs. (O. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par., called the *Woolfe Neck;* on head of a br. of the Bever Dams dividing this & land of Leml. Holmes; adj. land of the Roberts'; & Lemuel Thelaball; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 305. Part of 250 acs. granted Wm. Crouch, 6 Apr. 1639.

GEORGE FLOYD, 353 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at John Woodson on N. side of Tuccahoe Cr; to N. side of Allen's Cr; on Col. Edward Hill's line; to Charles Evans' land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 305. 35 shill.

JOHN WILLIAMS, 425 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Capt. John Cox; & Wm. & Abraham Womack's lines; 31 Oct. 1716. p. 305. 45 Shill.

JOHN MOLBONE, 480 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in the back of Corotock, & being part of Long Island; beg. at head of Malbone's Cr., behind Malbone's house; to John Bonner's cor., dividing this & marsh of the *said Bonny;* to a cr. dividing this from little Cedar Island; to mouth of the little Narrows; to Cason & Henry Moore's marsh; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 306. 234 acs. being part of 294 acs. granted John Molbone. 28 Apr. 1711. 25 Shill.

JOHN DENSON, 295 acs. (N. L.). Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Black-

water Sw; beg. on S. side of Black Cr., cor. of his old land; by Boon's br; on Barnaby Mackenny's line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 306. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Philip Gunnery, Fra. Bridle, & Mary Bridle.

JOHN HIGGINSON, 2087 acs. (O. & N. L.), New Kent Co; beg. on N. side of the South River, cor. of Henry Duke, Esqr., to Newfound River, on line of Thomas Bradley & Charles Fleming; on Charles Chiswell; to line of Scot & Drumond; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 306. 834 acs. is all that is found within bounds of patent granted sd. Higgison, 26 Oct. 1699 for 2087 acs., & the adj. land to that is now surveyed pursuant to order, &c. Imp. of 42 pers: John Gilford, Thos. Edmundson, John Garner, Wm. Johnson, Joan Owens, Margt. Morehead, Hen. Foster, Samll. Pearsons, Geo. Jarvice, James Branefoot, Pat. Gilimount, Eph. Jenkins, Jno. Frizell, Jno. Gibbins, Geo. Boyce, Hen. Marr, Mary Cudd (or Cadd), Mary Danford, Eliza. Croxon, Wm. Borne, Hugh Mady, Morris Haley, James Jordyan, Antho. Even, Esther Turke, Robt. Marlow, Thos. Francis, Wm. Stuard, Danl. Marlow, Henry Rouse, Anne Scott, Anne Titty, Thomas Witts, Cha. Brunstone, Phil. Mark, Thos. Collins, Henry Collins, Jane Clarke, Jane Crisp, Margt. Tapp, Robt. Eddgings, & Richd. Stiles.

EDWARD CURD, 531 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on W. side of the N. br. of Beaver Dam Cr; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 307. 55 Shill.

ROBERT HIX, 1070 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Maherin River; near Arthur Kavenaugh's house; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 307. 3 Lbs., 15 Shill., & Imp. of 7 pers: Saml. Bushel, Edward Evans, John Engles, Jno. Verrell, John Bunch, David Crawly, & Robert Hix.

WILLIAM WYCHE (Wiche), 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway River; on N. side of the Hunting Quarter Sw; adj. land of Mr. Benjamin Harrison, dec'd; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 307. 15 Shill.

JOHN PALLETT, 30 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; near *London Bridge,* at the head of Lynhaven River; adj. Roger Fountin; Smith's line; & Cook's land; down the Miry Br; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 307. Imp. of: John Thomas.

JOEL BARKER, 170 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at the Wild Catt Br; on the *Colledge Line;* 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308. 20 Shill.

JAMES THWEAT, of Pr. Geo. Co; 180 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maharin Riv; on E. side of the Island Swamp; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308. Imp. of 4 pers: Anne Gyles, Catherine Phillips, Eliza. Laie, & Sarah Murfie.

THOMAS HOLLIDAY, of James City Co; 120 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on SE side of the Three Creeks, cor. of Jno. Vawhan's land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308. Imp. of 3 pers: James Hayles, Thomas Wollen, Nicho. Sessums.

RICHARD LEWIS, 150 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Swamp; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308. 15 Shill.

THOMAS SIMMONS, Minister, 299 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of the Second Sw; beg. in the Horse Br; cor. of James Greatian; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 30 Shill.

PETER WYNNE, GENT., 355 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of the Butterwood Sw; below the Occonunche Path; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 35 Shill.

NATHANIEL TATUM, SENR., 321 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; adj. Nathl. Tatum, Junr., on S. side of Joseph's Sw; & John Doby's line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 35 Shill.

DANAEL MALONE, 99 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Jones' Hole Swamp; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 10 Shill.

JOHN KING, 443 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Sumerton Sw; adj. land of his father. Michael King; John Winbourn; & Wm. Breen's line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: Jno. Howard, Margt. Howard, Richd. Howard, Mary Howard, Eliza. Richman, & Debora Sanders.

ARTHUR DANELANE, 41 acs. (Escheat L.), Middlesex Co., in Christ Church Par; beg. at Mr. Christopher Robinson's mill dam; to Lewis' *going over;* on John Nash's line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 310. Escheated from Moses Buffrey, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., for 50 acs; upon survey by Thomas Cook, found to contain 41 acs; now granted, &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JAMES DENSON, 420 acs. (N. L.), Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; adj. Thomas Houlder, in Col. Bridger's line, on Corawaugh Sw; Robt. Johnson; John Powell; William Powell; & John Watkins' line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 310. 45 Shill.

JOHN BOLLING, 320 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James River; & on E. side of Licking Hole Cr; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 311. Imp. of 7 pers: Thomas Wood, John Bishop, Abrah. Dishon, Jno. Derfee, John Morgan, John Chamberford, Dorothy Williams.

RICHARD BLAND, GENT., of Pr. Geo. Co; 800 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. where the line bet. Pr. Geo. & Surry Countys cross; by Cotteshoraw Br; to Capt. Busby's land; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 311. 4 Lbs. Money.

CHARLES CHRISTIAN, 672 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; adj. Mr. John Hunt & Thomas Hardiway; on Murrill's or Chickahominy Path; near Robert New's corner; on Thomas Christian's line; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 311. 3 lbs. Money, & Imp. of 2 pers: Purbick Halls & John Lessenby.

RICHARD SANDERS, 121 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Cypruss Sw. of Sumerton Cr; adj. cor. of John Lee, in line of patent granted his father, John Lee; & Paul Pinder's land; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 311. Imp. of 3 pers: Dennis Drishill, Edward Daubert, & Richard Hampton.

ABRAHAM ODIAN, 397 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at a place called *Merry Hill;* adj. Joseph Meredeth; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 312. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: James Cross, Daniel Magee, Isaac Carrington, Thos. Corfield, Mary Morris & John Bathey.

ELISHA BALLARD, 171 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near place called the *White Oak Spring;* adj. Nicholas Stallings' line; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 312. Imp. of 4pers: Thos. Estwood, Eliza. Laughly, Susanna Holder, & Augustine Simon.

MICHELL MICHELL, 628 acs. (N. L.). Henrico Co; on N. side the gr. Sw. of Swift Cr; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 312. 3 Lbs., 5 Shill. NOTE: At a Council held at the Capitol, the 2 of May 1719, &c; On reading petition of Alexander Marshall setting forth that some years ago he purchased of one Michael Michell his right of a survey of 628 acs. in Henrico Co., &c; & upon application to obtain order for a patent in his own name, by some mistake in writeing out the patent the same issued in name of sd. Michell, who is long since dead; & praying that a new patent may issue in the name of sd. Alexander, & if the patent to Michell be recorded that this order be entered in the margin to the end it may appear the land was granted sd. Michell by mistake. Wil. Robertson, Cl. Coun.

ROBERT SANDERS, 18 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of a br. of Cabin Sw. of Sumerton Cr; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 313. 15 Shill.

THOMAS CARTWRIGHT & ELIZABETH BOBOE, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side the Reedy Sw; adj. Thomas Floyd; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 40 Shill.

MARY BROCHE, 400 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co; on N. side of Mattapony Riv; adj. Col. Robt. Abrahal's 950 acs; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 313. Imp. of 9 pers: John Chanlor, Mary Wilson, Margaret Moss, Wm. Burton, Wm. Welsch, Thomas Powell, Eliza. Butler, Eliza. Butler, Junr., Elizabeth Mechin.

JOHN SUTTON, RICHARD MAULDIN, & THOMAS TERRY, 600 acs. (N. L.), King. Wm. Co; bet. Mattapony Riv. & the Reedy Sw; adj. Nicholas Dillard; Richard Turner; Christopher Smith; Wm. Cockerham; Richard Yarbrough; & Paul Pigg's line; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 313. 3 Lbs., Money.

ROBERT SANDERS, of Is. of Wight Co., 150 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near place called *King Sale;* adj. his own, Richard Sanders; & land of John Sanders; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 314. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM MORRIS, 200 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on a br. of Pamunkey River; on SW side of Little River; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 314. 1 Lb., Money.

JOHN CLARK, 18 acs. (N. L.), Middlesex Co; on Up. side of Blake's Cr., & N. side of Peankatanck River; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 314. 5 Shill.

JETHRO BARKER, 165 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on SW side of the main Blackwater Sw; by the Old Town Swamp; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 314. Imp. of 4 pers: Samuel Richards, Edward Price, Morris Jenkins, & Thomas Maine.

JEHUE BARKER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on N. side of the Old Town Swamp; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 314. Imp. of 2 pers: Edward Ashwell & Timo. Allen.

THOMAS COLLYER (Collier), 440 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on E. side of Assomosuck Sw., in line of the Nottoway Indians' land; near an Indian Cabbin; by Coshunkoraw Swamp; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 315. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: John Arnal, Cornelius Rose, Ambrose Pool, George Holt, & Thomas Dixcie.

WILLIAM HEABERD, of Overwarton Par., in Stafford Co; 365 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 315. 2 Lbs., Money.

RICHARD DRAKE, JUNR., 200 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on NE side of Cabbin Br; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 315. 20 Shill.

JOHN FREEMAN, 431 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; beg. N. side of Nottoway River; including an Island; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 315. 2 Lbs., 5 Shill.

WM. TERRELL (Terril), & ROBERT CHANDLOR, 300 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on S. side of the S. fork of Polecat Swamp; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 316. 30 Shill.

ABRAHAM HEATH, 151 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Warwick Meadow; beg. at Samuel Tatum, Senr., where the County line crosses; on Walker's line; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 316. 15 Shill.

THOMAS WILCOCKS, 214 acs. (N. L.), Eliza. City Co; adj. Mark Johnson; Thomas Roberts; Benjamin Smith; & land of the heirs of Thomas Curle, Merchant; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 316. 25 Shill.

EDWARD GARLAND, 1513 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on SW side of Taylor's Cr; down Elk branch to the mouth; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 316. Imp. of 31 pers: Mary Quinnell, Jno. Middleton, Edmund Butler, Danl. Hay, Francis Twogood, Jonathan Finch, Anne Robinson, Wm. Quale, Roger Thomson, Jos. Norman, Thos. Muns, Dorothy Jarbe, Jonathan Percivall, Thomas Dudley, Eliza. Philpot, Richard Silvester, Thomas Gold, Morgan Harris, Bryan McGuire, John Toole,

John Davys, Richard Nowtan, Constantine Grimes, Bryan Haire, John Lary, Charles Russell, Thos. Doyle, Daniel Reley, John Knott, Jno. Demsey, Thomas Boaytram.

WILLIAM MACKLIN, 200 acs. (O. L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; on W. side of Chickahominy River; beg. at mouth of Briery Br. on N. side of Mosses run; adj. William Adams; & Maj. Wm. Hunt; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 317. Part of 1250 acs. granted Edward Cowles, dec'd., in 1661, but not recorded until 1711, upon petition of Thomas Cowles, Junr; & by several conveyances is become the inheritance of sd. Macklin.

BENJAMIN GIDDEON, 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. the *Colledge land*, Thomas Barrow; & Thomas Haynes' line; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 317. 20 Shill.

DAVID CLARKSON, 85 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; adj. land of David Clarkson & John Butts; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 317. 10 Shill.

JAMES COPELAND, 127 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of the Short Sw. of Sumerton Cr; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 318. Imp. of 3 pers: Jennett Kennebrow, Edward Osborne, & John Chapman.

WILLIAM RALLS, 404 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near W. side of Sumerton Sw; on line of the Parish land; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 318. Part of the overplus within 800 acs. granted Wm. Cadagan, in 1670. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM BACKEN, JUNR., 60 acs. (Escheat L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; at head of the W. branch of Eliza. Riv; adj. Thomas Holloway; Samuel Wingate; Joseph Jolliff; & Richard Backen, Senr; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 318. Found within bounds of deed from Saml. Wingate & Mary, his wife, to John Gregman for 100 acs. Escheated from sd. Gregman by inquisition under William Bird, Esqr., Esch'r. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

WILLIAM RALLS, 251 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Sumerton Sw; beg. at the Parish land; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 319. 20 Shill. Part of overplus within 800 acs. granted William Cadogan in 1670.

SAME. 403 acs. (N. L.); same location, date & page. Adj. Edward Holmes; & his own land. Part of overplus within bounds of patent to Wm. Cadogan in 1670.

JOHN MADISON, JOHN ROGERS, PETER ROGERS, HENRY PIGG, EDWARD PIGG, & JOHN YORK, 1860 acs. (N. L.), in a fork of Mattapony Riv., about 16 mi. above the Inhabitants in K. & Q. Co; beg. about 2 mi. above the stones or falls of the river; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 319. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 31 pers: Nathaniel Davis, Hugh Lewis, Obadiah Davis, Isabella Curtis, Thomas Webb, John Ray, Edward Fordom, Katherine Sead, Wm. Thomas, Robt. Peacock, James Staynesby, John Dash, Edward Hopkins, Edward Anderson, Wm. Lancaster, Thos. Bennett, Robt. Poole, John Dickenson, Wm. Parker, Anne Bloomer, Eliza. Samine, Eliza. Matthews, Wm. Seed, Hannah Porter, Joseph Alewood, Eliza. Alewood, Geo. Raban (or Rabau), Robert Barkley.

PETER LEE, 112 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Warwick Swamp; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 319. 15 Shill.

EDWARD WOODLIEF, 80 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Warwick Swamp; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 320. 10 Shill.

SAMUEL LEE, 172 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Warwick Sw., & on E. side of the gr. branch thereof; adj. John Leadbiter; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 320. 20 Shill.

CHRISTOPHER SMITH & WILLIAM COCKERAM, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side of the Reedy Swamp; just above the Rangers' path; 30 Apr. 1717, p. 320. 20 Shill.

RICHARD MAULDIN, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on Mattapony River; about ¾ of a mile above Powell's Ford; 22 Apr. 1717, p. 320. 40 Shill.

HENRY ANDERSON, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock River, below the *Sapony Town;* 15 July 1717, p. 321. 50 Shill.

MAJOR JOHN BOLLING, 300 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; being an Island, against land of Charles Fleming, on N. side of James River; 15 July 1717, p. 321. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Hutchinson & Robert Hutchinson.

TARLTON WOODSON, 2307 acs. (N. L.), Known by the name of *Bear Forrest;* Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on N. side of a br. of Pamunkey (Riv.); & N. side of Bear Br; 15 July 1717, p. 321. 11 Lbs., 5 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Robert Reyalls & Thomas Jones.

JAMES GLEN, 275 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on N. side the Little River; 15 July 1717, p. 322. 30 Shill.

NATHANIEL TATUM, JUNR., 321 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Joseph's Sw., about 4 poles below Doby's bridge; 15 July 1717, p. 322. 35 Shill.

JOHN RALLS, 367 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of the Cypress Swamp, near a place called *the Banks of Italy;* 15 July 1717, p. 322. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 4 pers: William Bradshaw, William Cannaday, Richard Hynes, & John Person.

JOHN WRIDING, 260 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; adj. Francis Thornton, near Br. of Nassaponock Sw; crossing a main br. of Hasle Run; 15 July 1717, p. 322. 30 Shill.

CHARLES CHISWELL, GENT., 9976 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; in a fork of Chiswell's Sw; on New Found River, &c; 15 July 1717, p. 323. 50 Lbs., Money.

JAMES CANNE, 400 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; beg. at Francis Thornton's corner, by a br. of Nussaponock Sw; by a br. of Hasle Run; 15 July 1717, p. 323. 40 Shill.

THOMAS PLUMER, 395 acs. (O. & N. L.), Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par; beg. at head of the W. br. of Ducking Pond Cr., in line of Isaac Plumer; & cor. of sd. Thomas Plumer & John Davis; adj. Ralph Armistead; by New Point Comfort Cr., now called Dyer's Cr; to cor. of Banister & Gundry; crossing the marsh to lower end of Pynie Neck by Mobjack Bay; 15 July 1717, p. 324. 200 acs. part granted William Houlder, 13 Aug. 1650; 100 acs. granted John Gundry, same date, for 200 acs. 10 Shill.

ROBERT BURTON, 17 A., 3 R., (N. L.), Henrico Co., in Varina Par; N. side of James Riv; on head of the *Long Field patent;* adj. Thomas Taylor; & William Burton; 15 July 1717, p. 324. Imp. of: Alexander Hatton.

JOHN BOLLING, GENT., 1019 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., above Licking Hole Cr; beg. at land of John Woodson & John Pleasants; up the main river to a great rock known by the name of *Rock Castle;* 15 July 1717, p. 324. Imp. of 21 pers: Charles Goodwin, Wm. Lewis, Wm. Coram, Mary Rent, Geo. Hamey, Abraham Coddle, Thomas Clifton, Luke Parker, Hannah Parker, Henry Young, Edward Seed, James Seed, Junr., James Seed, Senr., James Howell, Robert Hawkins, James Butler, Eliza. Staple, Mary Wilson, Thomas White, Mary Dyer, Geo. Mason.

JOHN BOLLING, EDWARD BOWMAN, & JOHN BOMAN, 479 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on E. side of Falling Cr; 15 July 1717, p. 325. Imp. of 10 pers: John Jones, Emanuel Ham, Jam. Butler, William Paddison, John

Smith, Cornelius Flood, Charles Cartee, John Dennum, Margr. Deendra, Mary Lacee.

JAMES JENINGS, 439 acs. (O. & N. L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; beg. at mouth of Capt. Cowles' Mill Cr., on Warran Eye Cr., to bottom of a neck opposite mouth of Back Cr; to mouth of Toney's Sw; cross the Road (from Cowles' Mill to Diascun Bridge) to Col. Bird's line of land formerly patented by Mr. Soane; to line of Edward Green; 15 July 1717, p. 325. 160 acs. part is ½ of patent called *Hill Neck,* granted to Edward Cole in 1661, & by several conveyances is become the inheritance of sd. Jenings; 225 acs. is surplusage within sd. patent; & 54 acs. surplusage within bounds of the other half of sd. patent in possession of Edward Green, who relinquished his priviledge to sd. Jenings. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM FEATHERSTONE, 50 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; on SE side of Herring Cr; beg. at Mr. Wm. Cole, on the Beaver Pond; 15 July 1717, p. 325. Imp. of: Philip Whedon.

JOHN HURT, 450 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on up. side of the Reedy Sw; beg. at Norment's cor., on Mattapony Riv; to Gillintine's corner; 15 July 1717, p. 326. 45 Shill.

HENRY BEDDINGFIELD, of Surry Co; 165 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on NW side of the White Wood Sw., cor. of Mr. Thomas Blunt; 15 July 1717, p. 326. Imp. of 4 pers: John Hickman, Christopher Sampson, Joseph Dowdy, & Alexander Thomas.

JONES WILLIAMS, 280 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the Three Creeks; adj. James Wyche's line; 15 July 1717, p. 326. Imp. of 6 pers: William Parker, Thomas Union, Susan Caine, Margt. Buckner, John Harrison, & Chr. Read.

WILLIAM HARRIS, 300 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; beg. at Edward Garland; by Beaver Dam Cr, &c; 15 July 1717, p. 326. Imp. of 6 pers: Adam Curtis, Robt. Alefounder, Edmund Hammerton, Robert Allin, Richard Whitehall, Jane Grymes.

JOSEPH WAUGH, of Stafford Co., 436 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; on S. side of Rappahannock Riv., in the fork., against *old* Gollop's plantation; 15 July 1717, p. 327. 45 Shill.

THOMAS GASCOINE, 1093 acs. (Escheat L.), Accomack Co; near head of Gingotake Creek; 15 July 1717, p. 327. Escheated from Thomas Mosier, by inquisition under Hancock Custis, Esch'r., for 1100 acs; upon survey found to contain but 1093 acs., &c. 2 Lbs., Tobacco, &c.

JOHN POYTHRES, of Pr. Geo. Co., 267 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Blackwater; on W. side of the Indian Sw; by Bever Pond Sw; 15 July 1717, p. 327. Imp. of 6 pers: Alexander Sutton, John Peir, Daniel Medhurst, Amos Allock, Thomas Barden, John Hardiman.

JAMES WYCH, 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the Three Creeks; at low. end of the Cattail Meadow; 15 July 1717, p. 328. Imp. of 4 pers: Mary Sandifur, Philip Hide, John Yeomans, Mary Cinsman.

JOHN CHAMBERS, 685 acs. (Escheat L.), Surry Co., in Lawnes Cr. Par; on E. side of the 2nd Swamp, 'twixt his own & land of John Gray; adj. Thomas Carter; & John Parson's land; 15 July 1717, p. 328. Escheated from William Cook, for 800 acs., by inquisition under William Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r; upon survey found to contain but 685 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

HENRY WILSON, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co., on N. side of Appamattuck Riv; on N. side of the 2nd br. of Swift Cr; 15 July 1717, p. 328. Imp. of 10 pers: John Fuller, Lewis Jones, Edward Sadduck, Henry Weach, John Butler, Edward Marshall, Robert Glibwell, John Modraffe, Walter Stevey (or Stoney), Geo. Gerrard.

DOROTHY PLEASANTS, 463 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co., on N. side of James Riv; beg. on E. side of Woolfpit Br; adj. John Pleasants; Mr. John Woodson; & Amos Lad's line; 15 July 1717, p. 329. Imp. of 10 pers: John Bellomy, John Lyes, Thomas Allen, Hugh Rose, John Dickson, Nathl. Lomess, John Nutt, Mark Lifeholy, William Hews, Mathew Mark.

FRANCIS SASSIN, 104 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; 15 July 1717, p. 329. Out of the lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees*.

RICHARD CONQUEST, 183 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Jos. Cutchins; Edward Cobb; Lewis Daughtry; James Parker; & John Sanders; on the County Line; 15 July 1717, p. 329. 20 Shill.

THOMAS DAUGHTRY & BRYAN DAUGHTRY, 374 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; beg. in Mary Baker's line; crossing head of Wickham Sw; to William Collins; on Robert Carr's line; 15 July 1717, p. 330. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM BUTLER, 148 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Nathan King; & Robert Yates; 15 July 1717, p. 330. Imp. of 3 pers: Mary Wegg, Francis Hanner, & John Gibbs.

JOHN HARRELL, 200 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. lands of Chr. Gum; & Edmd. Beaman; 15 July 1717, p. 330. Imp. of 4 pers: Sarah Hodd, Barbery Hutt, Sarah Rook, Mary Hatch.

WILLIAM WHITLEY, 81 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Blackwater (Sw.); adj. Mr. Andrew Woodley; crossing Cypress Sw; 15 July, 1717, p. 330. 10 Shill.

ROBERT BRYAN, 172 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Blackwater; beg. at Robert Carr's line, in the Ceedar Sw; to the County Line; 15 July 1717, p. 331. 20 Shill.

SIMON KNIGHT, 171 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on head of the Honey Pot Sw., near a place called *Buckland;* adj. Col. Baker; & Mr. Wright; 15 July 1717, p. 331. Imp. of 4 pers: Simon Knight, Elizabeth Knight, John Learwood, Anne Persall.

WILLIAM AYLETT, of King Wm. Co; 500 acs. (Escheat L.), Essex Co., in South Farnham Par; adj. Henry Baker & John Crow; near Thomas Frank's old field; across brs. of Perry's percoson; crossing the main road & Quarter old field; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 331. Escheated from John Shaw & George Anderson, by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

LAWRENCE BAKER, 346 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; beg. at Mrs. Mary Baker; on Mr. Lear's line; crossing Wickham Sw; to Col. Milner's land; 15 July 1717, p. 332. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: James Fleming, John Welch, Jacob Thompson, John Knowls, Samuel Woodward, Samuel Merrit.

PHILIP PARKER & CHARLES PARKER, 50 acs. (Escheat L.), Accomack Co; near head of Nandewe Cr; adj. land formerly of Anthony Johnson; Thomas Middleton; & Robert Andrews; 15 July 1717, p. 332. Escheated from Anthony Johnson, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. 2 Lbs. Tobacco, &c.

JOSEPH CUTCHINS, 194 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Edward Cobb's land; in the County Line; 15 July 1717, p. 332. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: John Hally & John Scott.

JOHN WILLIAMS, 80 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of Nottoway River; adj. Mr. Andrew Woodley; 15 July 1717, p. 333. Imp. of 2 pers: George Rafford & Edward Stevens.

JAMES GARNER, 97 acs. (N. L.), Up. Parish of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Black Water; beg. at his own

corner; 15 July 1717, p. 333. Imp. of 2 pers: Sarah Ashmore & Anne Hearse.

JOHN MOORE, 150 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Joseph Cooper; Joseph Griffin; & Adam Raby's land; 15 July 1717, p. 333. 15 Shill.

JAMES COPELAND, 60 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Elias Ballard; & Henry Holland; on br. of Foster's Branch; 15 July 1717, p. 334. 10 Shill.

ADDAM HARRELL, 178 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; beg. at James Harrell & Wm. Byrd's (Bird's) corner; 15 July 1717, p. 334. Imp. of 4 pers: Mary Lacy, Luke Spencer, William Yates, Sarah Jones.

GEORGE LAWRENCE, 99 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 15 July, 1717, p. 334. 10 Shill.

ELIAS BALLARD, 47 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 15 July 1717, p. 335. Imp. of: John Welsh.

RICHARD DEARDEN, 100 acs. (N. L.), in Pr. Geo. Co; on E. side of Low's Br; 15 July 1717, p. 335. 10 Shill.

JOHN STROUD, 46 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Moccosineck Cr; on E. side of his house; 15 July 1717, p. 335. 5 Shill.

ROBERT ABERNATHY, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Sappone Cr., adj. Maj. Robt. Munford; 15 July 1717, p. 335. 10 Shill.

RICHARD SMITH, SENR., 370 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Sappone Cr; on lower side of the Trading Branch; 15 July 1717, p. 335. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Joseph Borne, Thomas Evans, John Perril, Benja. Brandriff (Braudriff), John Hales.

WILLIAM DAVIS, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; S. side of Sappony Cr., on E. side of the Horsepen Br; adj. David Williams; 15 July 1717, p. 336. 10 Shill.

DAVID WILLIAMS, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; S. side of Sappony Cr., & on E. or lower side of Horsepen Br; above the Indian old fields; 15 July 1717, p. 336. 10 Shill.

THOMAS WHOOD, 199½ acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Indian Br. of Naumsend's Cr., below the river path; 15 July 1717, p. 336. Imp. of 4 pers: John Moore, John Oughts, Richard Holland, Daniel Mackcall.

HENRY MICHELL, JUNR., 327 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on Jones' Hole (Sw.); up the Trading Branch; 15 July 1717, p. 336. Imp. of 7 pers: Henry Mitchell, Thomas Apew, Joseph Gill, James Daneloe, John Dixon, Mary Rodes, William Lewison.

THOMAS HOBBY, 198½ acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Indian Br. of Namusends Cr; below Namusend's path; 15 July 1717, p. 337. 20 Shill.

THOMPSON STAPLEY, 200 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Bear Sw; beg. on up. side of the upper great branch above the Occonunche Path; 15 July 1717, p. 337. 20 Shill.

RICHARD TALLY, 181 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Appamattox Riv; below Wontopock Ford; 15 July 1717, p. 337. 20 Shill.

THOMAS PARRUM, 54 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Moccosoneck Cr; at Glany's Quarter Branch, &c; 15 July 1717, p. 337. 5 Shill.

THOMAS CLAY, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on W. side of Namusend Cr., & on W. side of the gr. branch thereof running somewhat parallel to the river path; 15 July 1717, p. 337. 10 Shill.

CHARLES WILLIAMS, JUNR., 197 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; S. side of the 2nd Sw; & on S. side of the Ashen Branch; 15 July 1717, p. 338. 20 Shill.

JOHN TUCKER, 200 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; E. side of Namusend Cr;

on E. side of Ellington's Br; 15 July 1717, p. 338. 20 Shill.

THOMAS JONES, son of Richard Jones; 247 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side the head of the gr. Creek of Nottoway River; 15 July 1717, p. 338. 25 Shill.

WILLIAM PETTYPOOLE, 65 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Moccosoneck Cr; adj. his own, formerly Henry King's land; 15 July 1717, p. 338. 10 Shill.

FRANCIS COLEMAN, SENR., 333 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of the Butterwood Swamp; 15 July 1717, p. 338. 35 Shill.

JOHN ELLINGTON, 200 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Ellington's Br .of Namusend Cr; 15 July 1717, p. 339. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM COLEMAN, SENR., 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on W. side of Namusend Cr., & on W. side of the gr. branch thereof somewhat parallel to the River Path; adj. Joseph Tucker's land; 15 July 1717, p .339. 10 Shill.

FRANCIS TUCKER, SENR., 289 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Mawhipponock Cr; adj. Herbert's line; 15 July 1717, p. 339. 30 Shill.

RICHARD SMITH, SENR., 83 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Moccosoneck Cr., adj. his own land; & land of Parrum & Smith; 15 July 1717, p. 339. 10 Shill.

ROBERT TUCKER, 141 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on W. side of Namusend Cr; 15 July 1717, p. 340. 15 Shill.

SUSAN COSTEN, 200 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Daniel Hynd's corner; & John Boyce's line; 15 July 1717, p. 340. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM RIVES, 206 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; below the Fort Road; 15 July 1717, p. 340. Imp. of 5 pers: Isabell Barrough, Ruth Ivie, Anne Brockwell Arthur Stamp, John Steward.

JOHN TALLY, 300 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Appamattox River, above the mouth of Namusend Creek; 15 July 1717, p. 340. 30 Shill.

JOHN FOUNTAIN & ROBERT WYNN, 175 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Joseph's Sw; adj. Nathaniel Tatum, Junr; 15 July 1717, p. 341. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Blickendine, John Bunchley, John Jones, Richd. Withcombe.

THOMAS ATKINSON, 64 acs. (O. L.), James City Co., in Martin's Hundred; beg. on E. side of a swamp dividing this & Throwston's land; to mouth of Ramsey's Run, dividing this & Grice's land; 15 July 1717, p. 341. Part of 135 acs. granted Richard Whittaker in 1666, who conveyed to David Crawford in 1669, who conveved to Thomas Atkinson, dec'd., in 1679, & by him bequeathed in 1709 to his son, the abovenamed Thomas Atkinson.

NATHANIEL TATUM, JUNR., 221 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; adj. his own land; & Sam'l. Tatum, Junr; 15 July 1717, p. 341. 25 Shill.

WILLIAM CALEB, 119 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Blackwater Sw; beg. at Mr. John Nichols, in the fork of George's Meadow; on the County Line; to land of Benja. Foster; 15 July 1717, p. 342. Imp. of 3 pers: Eliza. Peebles, Martha Steward, & Philip Burrough.

OWEN MIRACK, 180 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Meherin River; (being part of that tract of land whereon the Saponie Indians lately dwelt & which they have surrendered in exchange for a like quantity assigned them at *Christanna)*; beg. by the Goose Pond Sw., cor. of Thomas Simmons, Junr; 17 Dec. 1717, p. 342. For diverse good causes & considerations, but more especially for & in consideration of divers services performed towards makeing the new settlement for the Saponie Indians at Christanna, pursuant to a treaty with that Nation.

FRANCIS WEST, 132 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin River; 17 Dec. 1717, p. 342. Consideration: For services performed towards makeing the new settlement for the Saponie Indians at *Christanna,* &c. *(Note:* See item just above.)

JOHN BAPTIS CURTIS, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Maherin River; on N. side of the Goose Pond Sw; 17 Dec. 1717, p. 343. For services performed towards makeing the new settlement fos the Saponie Indians at *Christanna,* &c. *(Note:* Same as 2nd item above.)

JOHN PERSONS, of Surry Co., 76 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin River; 17 Dec. 1717, p. 343. For services performed towards makeing the new settlement for the Saponie Indians at *Christanna,* &c. *(Note:* Same as above.)

JOHN WALL, of Pr. Geo. Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Maherin River; near lower end of the Dutchman's Meadow; 17 Dec. 1717, p. 344. For services performed towards makeing the new settlement for the Saponie Indians at *Christanna,* &c. (Note: Same as above.)

GEORGE BOUSH, 54 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Parish; adj. Maj. Samuel Boush; John Mourden; & John Hopkins' land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 344. 5 Shill.

PETER MITCHELL, 220 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv; on E. side of the Hardwood Swamp; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 344. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Robt. Hathorne & Anne Hathorne.

HENRY HARRISON, 1000 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; on E. side of Col. Harrison's branch; adj. William Glover; William Lucas; & John Simmons' land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 345. 5 Lbs., Money.

MICAEL JOHNSON, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of the main br. of Tuckahoe (Cr.); adj. Benja. Harrison's survey; Mr. John Woodson's Mill Cr; & Thos. Mims' land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 345. 50 Shill.

COL. FRANCIS EPES, 1000 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; at mouth of Nooneing Creek; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 345. 5 Lbs., Money.

FRANCIS EPES, 1790 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift Cr; beg. at James Frankling, Junr; on the Hunting Path, to a Wolf Pit; on Capt. Jefferson's line; to Tho. Totty's corner; on John Gill's line; to W. side of Youl's branch; to Mr. John Archer, on Nottoway Run; on Col. Francis Epes' line, &c; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 346. 6 Lbs., 15 Shill., & Imp. of 9 pers: William Lofftice, Jonathan Ingram, Richard Godin, Mary Colcott, John Brown, Samuell Bushell, William Adsam, Samuel West, Susan Nockson.

FRANCIS EPES, JUNR., 285 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; adj. Thomas Womack, on N. side of Swift Cr., against lower end of an Island; to mouth of a branch parting sd. Epes & John Towns; to a point of Rocks, &c; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 346. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM KENNON, 42 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of Appamattock River; on W. side of Peirce's Stile Creek, near the head; to upper side of the Mill Dam; on Benja. Locket's line; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 346. Imp. of: Godfrey Fowler.

JOSEPH ROYALL, 900 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattox Riv; adj. Col. Francis Epes & sd. Royall; & George Archer; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 347. Imp. of 18 pers: John Wilkinson, John Mathews, James Thomas, Samuel Jarman. James Melvin, Edward Phillpott, William Traimane, Thomas Jones, Edward Cooper, Christopher Allum, Thomas Collis, William Mason, Edward Gandy, Robert Marter, Hannah Parker, John Dyer, John Johnson, James Summers.

AMOS LEAD (Lad), 472 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on E. side of the N. br. of Beaverdam

Cr., at the mouth of Horsepen Cr; adj. his own land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 347. 50 Shill.

GODFREY FOULER, & GEORGE ARCHER, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattox Riv., in Bristall Par; beg. in line of Col. Epes & Company; to Wm. Taylor; on line of John Perkison; crossing Cattail Cr; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 347. Imp. of 10 pers: Phillip Donalson, John Ironmonger, William Stiles, Matthew Ford, John Ellington, Margaret Brooks, Sue Fowler, Fra. Merryman, Sarah Green, Thomas Dawson.

SHANES RAYNES, 230 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Jones' Hole Sw; above Thomas Raynes' house; adj. Bobbett's land; & Raynes', *alias* Pace's, line; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 348. 25 Shill.

THOMAS MICHELL, 250 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Joseph's Swamp; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 348. Imp. of 5 pers: John Unett, Susanna Unett, Jacob Johnson, Richard Mifitt, Richard Lister.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, of Chas. City Co; 1550 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on N. side of the Hunting Quarter Sw., below some Indian old fields; to branch dividing this & land of Capt. Henry Harrison; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 348. Imp. of 31 pers: Simon Goodman, Wm. Walker, Stephen Hunt, Christopher Hunt, John Martin, Luke Cales, Thomas Bedford, Ed. Bedford, Wm. Prosier, Tho. Emerson, Isaac St. Powell, Robt. Tumvell, Thomas Gomell, John Johnson, Josiah Bissell, Robt. Pattison, John Clark, Hugh Hill, Matthew Sharp, Peter Turner, Samuell Fields, James Howard, James Harrison, Ann Hartley, Dorothy Dollby, Margarett Pebell, Margt. Lockett, Mary Chapman, Mary Jeffs, Eliza. Priest, Sarah Peacock.

AMOS TIMES, 300 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on NE side of Nottoway Riv; adj. John Barker's land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 349. 30 Shill.

GILBERT IVY, 250 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Maherin Riv; by Keaway Swamp; adj. Mathew Smart; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 349. 25 Shill.

JOHN MITCHELL, 175 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on brs. of Harrys Swamp; on S. side of Duckingfield's branch; adj. Thomas Jones; & land of Benjamin Harrison, dec'd; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 349. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM RAINES, of Pr. Geo. Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on both of the Little Creek; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 349. 40 Shill.

CAPT. JOHN GADDES, of James City Co; 385 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on both sides of the Three Creeks; adj. George Hamilton; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 350. 40 Shill.

ROBERT WEBB, 175 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; adj. his own; Richard Washington; & Richard Stock's line; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 350. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Jane Micklebury & John White.

MATHEW STURDIVANT, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 350. Imp. of 2 pers: Henry Reynolds & Lettice Powell.

THOMAS GOODWYN, 425 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on both sides of Warwick Sw; adj. James Jones; John Mason; down run of Cotten's branch; James Gee; & Robert Hunnicutt's line; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 350. Imp. of 9 pers: Stephen Hartley, Kather. Langford, Cha. Dennis, James Loyd, Harbart Richardson, Wm. Carpenter, Wm. Kitts, Mary Wayman, Henry Baker.

EPHRAIM PARHAM, 300 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. Lewis Green, Junr; on Flat Swamp; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 351. Imp. of 6 pers: John Cannon, Mary Cannon, Edwd. Walker, Jno. Valentine, William Sharpe, Thomas Carter.

ROBERT MUMFORD, of Pr. Geo. Co; 190 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on

S. side of Maherin River; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 351. 20 Shill.

GEORGE PASMORE, 312 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side the Three Creeks, & on S. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. George Hamilton's land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 351. Imp. of 7 pers: William Sherley, George Downing, John Linch, Richd. Stubbs, John Hardy, George Kingerly, Ann Bond.

RICHARD ILAND, 74 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; beg. at a poquoson of the North River, cor. of his own land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 351. Imp. of 2 pers: Richard Eisland & Thomas Walker.

JOHN WATKINS, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on both sides of Polecat Sw., on S. side of Mattapony River; adj. Mr. John Baylor; on N. side of the run of Gum Swamp; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 352. 40 Shill.

THOMAS DICKASON, 390 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side of Pomonkey Riv; at mouth of Hewkins' Creek; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 352. 40 Shill.

GRIFFETH DICKASON, of New Kent Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.); 22 Jan. 1717, p. 352. 40 Shill.

BERNARD PAINE, 350 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co; on the head of Mattapony Riv., about 2 mi. above the Stones or gr. falls of the river; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 352. 35 Shill.

WILLIAM JONES, 41 acs. (N. L.), Middlesex Co; on Parrot's Cr. western br., corner of land he lives on; by Cock's mill path near Jeremie's Cosway; on land of William Chaines; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 353. 5 Shill.

FREDERICK COGHILL, 98 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Ann's Par; on brs. of Portobacco; adj. Mr. John Spicer; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 353. 10 Shill.

EDWARD SCRIMSHARE, 91 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in the Parishes of St. Ann's & St. Mary's; on brs. of Portobacco; adj. Frederick Coghill, in the line of Spicer; crossing Portobacco Sw; to line of Sylvester Thacher; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 353. 10 Shill.

THOMAS ELZEY, of Stafford Co; 484 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; on S. side of a br. of Mattopony River, against the Hunting Run; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 353. 50 Shill.

THOMAS STANTON, of Staff. Co; 214 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; in the fork of Rappa. River; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 354. 25 Shill.

ROBERT CARTER, ESQR., of Lancaster Co; 392 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; in the fork of Rappa. Riv., on S. side of the North River, between 12 & 20 mi. above the fork; beg. at a beech marked *RC*, &c; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 354. 40 Shill.

SAMUELL CHAMBERLAINE, 200 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Parish; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 354. 20 Shill.

SAME. 220 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. 25 Shill.

JAMES MERCER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. George Williamson's land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 354. Imp. of 2 pers: Roland Pit & Ellioner Willis

JOHN CAIN, 165 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on E. side of Tarraroe Cr., on S. side of Nottoway Riv; a little above mouth of the Sweat House Swamp; by the Little Sw; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 355. Imp. of 4 pers: Margt. Mallord, Wm. Richards, Margt. Paine, John Laine.

WILLIAM HARRIS, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Bridgeman Joyner, Junr; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 355. 10 Shill.

THEOPHILUS JOYNER, 385 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on N. side of the Village Swamp, cor. of Mathew Mark's land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 355. 30

Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Will. West & Fra. Holmes.

DOCTOR HENRY JENKINS, 1000 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; N. side of Summerton Cr; on the Cabbin branch; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 355. 5 Lbs., Money.

HENRY PENDRY, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin Riv; adj. Hugh Lee's land; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 356. Imp. of 2 pers: Peter Jno. Lafeeser & Richard Jenkins.

JOHN BIZELL, 200 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Francis Sanders' land; Howard & Bizell; & James Holland; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 356. 20 Shill.

HENRY HOLLAND, 205 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. James Holland; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 356. 20 Shill.

THOMAS HOUSE, 247 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on the Bear branch; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 356. 25 Shill.

JOSEPH GRIFFIN, 366 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near the Dragon Swamp; adj. John Harrell; Adam Raby; Cooper's line; Christopher Gains; & James Mouneley (Mulleney); 24 Jan. 1717, p. 356. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: Daniell Tewom, William Wedge, Thomas Wood, Elinor Welsh, Catherine Russell, Abigail Hunt.

EDWARD ARNOLD, 225 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near place called *Oropeak;* adj. John Perritt's land; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 357. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Richard Rookes & Elizabeth, his wife.

JOHN BENTON, 50 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Daniel Horton; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 357. Imp. of: Cornelius Man.

RICHARD BAKER, 83 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Francis Harrell; Paul Brewer; & John Smith's land; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 357. 10 Shill.

JOSEPH ROGERS, 607 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of the Cabbin Sw., on N. side of Summerton Cr; adj. Henry Jenkins' land; & Godwin & Core's corner; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 357. 40 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Capt. Luke Havield, James Doughtie, James Fowler, Thomas Cavell, William Butler.

EDWARD VAUN, 284 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at a place called *Salem;* on E. side of Knotty Pine Sw; cor. of John Butler; 24 Jan. 1717. p. 358. 30 Shill.

JAMES HOLLAND, 296 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Henry Holland; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 358. 30 Shill.

JOHN SMALL, 350 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Joseph Cooper; Adam Raby; Thomas Ellis; John Powell; & Humphrey Griffin; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 358. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Smith, Charles Bletford & Richard Ancrok.

JOHN HARE, 224 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., on head of the Flatt Cyprus (Sw.) of Summerton Cr., 24 Jan. 1717, p. 359. 25 Shill.

ELIAS BALLARD, 400 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near *Summerton;* adj. John Holland; & John Bryant; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 359. 40 Shill.

THOMAS LAWRENCE, 400 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Mrs. Mary Baker's line; William Bryan; Thomas Page ;& Thomas Shivers' land; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 359. 40 Shill.

THOMAS BOYD, JUNR., 292 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 359. 30 Shill.

RICHARD LAWRENCE, 97 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of Cyprus Sw. of Summerton Cr; adj. his own & land of Wm. King; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 359. 10 Shill.

EDWARD BOYT, 150 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at the

Long Br; adj. William McKlenny's corner; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 360. 15 Shill.

JOSEPH ROGERS, 197 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Hugh Gough; John Bird; & Henry Baker's line; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 360. 20 Shill.

RICHARD HARRELL, 100 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Samuel Smith; & Adam Harrell's corner; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 360. 10 Shill.

JOHN COLE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Andrew Ross' line; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 360. 10 Shill.

EDWARD ROBERTS, 145 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. John Bird; & Hugh Gough's line; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 361. 15 Shill.

THOMAS BOYD, JUNR., 244 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Richard Green's land; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 361. 25 Shill.

HUMPHREY GRIFFIN, 275 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; Alexander Reddick; his own land; William Thomson; & John Brinley; on head of the Mossey Sw; up Peters' branch; to Peter Eason's corner; on George Gwilliam's line; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 361. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM BIRD, 338 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Edward Holmes; & land of James Harrell; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 361. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: John Smith, Richard Goggin, Thos. Evans, Elizabeth Ward, Mary Poole, Edward Conner.

ROBERT WEBB, 280 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on NE side of the Raccoon Swamp, 24 Jan. 1717, p. 362. 30 Shill.

SILVANUS STOKES, of James City Co; 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of the Raccoon Sw., a little below the mouth of the Double branch; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 362. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM HEATH, 325 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on SW side of the Warwick Sw., at the dividing line bet. Surry & Pr. Geo. Countys; down run of the Sawpitt Br; to Thomas Eldridge's land; down run of Hales Br; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 362. 20 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Benjamin Foster, Julian Foster, & Anne Arrington.

MATHEW MATHYAS, 53 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; beg. at his land on E. side of Indian Cr; to land called Linten's; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 363. 5 Shill.

JAMES BAUGH, JUNR., & HENRY MAYES, 283 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of the 2nd Swamp; adj. Danll. Sturdivant & Isaac Hall; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 363. Imp. of 6 pers: Eliza. Agar, Christopher Nedrow, Peter Hall, Elizabeth Downing, Junr., John McCray, Thomas Massey.

JOHN MOURDEN, 101 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. Riv. Parish; adj. John Hopkins' land; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 363. 10 Shill.

THOMAS HAWSTEAD & MICHAEL ARCHER, 342 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at *Summerton;* beg. at their own land, in William Jones' line; to Ralls' corner; on Robert Brewer's line; to land of Wallis & Meredeth; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 363. Imp. of 7 pers: Barbary Fargason, Margaret Jones, Charles Bridge, John Cock, John Harewell, Margarett Harrison, Edward Shaw.

HUMPHRY GRIFFIN, 407 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., on the Forked Branch; adj. John Harris; Daniel Hind; & John Hinton's line; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 364. 35 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Patrick Burk & Agnis, his wife.

ROBERT PROCTER, 80 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. below mouth of the Cattail Br., cor. of James Binam's land; to fork of the Wolf Pitt Branch; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 364. Imp. of 2 pers: John Sheppard & Agnes Williams.

BARTHOLOMEW DUPEE, 133 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co., on S. side of

James River; adj. Abra. Misshiux; on Monakin Cr., where the Cole Pit Road crosses; 11 Mar. 1717, p. 364. Part of the 1st 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees.*

ANTHONY TREBUE, 522 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on the gr. fork of Swift Creek; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 364. Imp. of 11 pers: Anthony Goadton, Peter Gipson, Carleton Rice, Willm. May, Martha Allice, Peter Kadow, Anthony Tribue, Kath. Trebue, Peter Levia, Barnard Provinsall, Rachell Barly.

STEPHEN SUNTER, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of the main br. of Chiccahomony Sw; adj. John Woodson's survey; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 365. 40 Shill.

GEORGE PASSMORE & JOHN PETERSON, 225 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; S. side of Nottoway River; on the Island Swamp; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 365. 20 Shill., & Imp. of: Alexander Notes.

JOHN COLES, 156 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SE side of a br. of the Middle Sw. of Bennett's Creek; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 365. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Dedding, Richard Wickingegraft, Jane Rose, William Cacher.

JOHN VAUHAN, 110 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway River; on S. side of the Three Creeks; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 366. 15 Shill.

JOHN NICKELLS, 144 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; adj. his own & James Jones' land; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 366. 15 Shill.

JOHN SUTTON, 370 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on brs. of Polecatt Swamp; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 366. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM TERRELL & his son, WILLIAM TERRELL, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side of Polecatt Sw; adj. James Taylor & John Baylor's lines; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 366. 40 Shill.

CAPT. JOHN EVANS, 175 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Stony Creek; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 367. 20 Shill.

HUMPHREY GRIFFIN, 133 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides the head of Morsey Swamp; adj. John Powell's land; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 367. Granted William Thompson, 7 Nov. 1700, upon condition of seating, &c. 15 Shill.

RICHARD LAWRENCE, 56 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of the Cyprus Sw. of Summerton Cr; in line of William King's land; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 367. 10 Shill.

SOLOMON WHITE, 2136 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in Corotock & Knott's Island; beg. on head of Newground Cr; to land of Shepheard; on the Horse Bridge Cr. to Even Jones' ditch; on Corotock Bay; & including 3 islands; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 368. Being land & marsh within double patent granted to Patrick White, the one for 900 acs., including Crow Island; & the other for 200 acs., dated 21 Apr. 1690. 4 Lbs., 5 Shill., & Imp. of 4 pers: William White & Margaret, his wife; & Mary & Jane his children.

JOHN DAWLEY, 433 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; beg. at mouth of Little Cr., adj. his old land; on Pine Point Bay, to the NW passage into Dawley's Bay, &c; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 368. 45 Shill.

JOHN DAWLY (Dawley), 1613 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; beg. at Maj. Spratt's land; down N. side of Little Cr; to Pineny Point Bay; to Muddy Cr; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 368. Being within patent for 1235 acs. to Dennis Dawley, dated 27 Sept. 1680. 40 Shill.

JAMES BRANCH, 31 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Richard Dennis; Kings land; Dennis & Seafield's; & Mr. Thomas Branch's line; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 369. 5 Shill.

AMBROSE SHIPWASH, 192 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River

Par; near head of the S. br. of Eliza. River; beg. on Ward's Island, at the dividing of the Bridge Cr. & the Mill Cr; on John Hanbery's land; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 369. 25 Shill.

JOHN WHITE, 47 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; at a place called the *Green Sea;* adj. William Taylor; & John Southerland's line; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 369. Imp. of William Clarkson.

JOHN WHITTON, 119 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; on W. side of the S. br. of Eliza. River; in line of Smith patent; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 369. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM WREY, 175 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the Three Creeks; adj. Maj. Charles Goodrich's land; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 370. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Burnett, William Brown, William Renolls, & Mary Caseley.

MATHEW SMART, of Pr. Geo. Co., 200 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Maherin River; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 370. Imp. of 4 pers: Elizabeth Wool, Archibal Stinsey, John Henson, & William Henley.

JOHN GREEN, 180 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on W. side of Cabbin Stick Swamp; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 370. Imp. of 4 pers: Honor Frankling, Robert Snowden, Teige Shahanashaw, & Alexander Beane.

THOMAS ALLEN, 195 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main BlackwaterSw; beg. on W. side of the Reedy Br., in line of Thomas Drake; to fork of the Horse Bone Br; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 370. Imp. of 4 pers: John Davis, Eliza. Bresley, Edward Wellburk, Thomas Davis.

RICHARD FITZPATRICK, 215 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at the *Colledge Land* on Cappahonk Sw; crossing the Clift Br., to Thomas Barrow's land; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 371. Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Best, Patrick Gogahan, Robert Lancaster, Nicholas Miller, Elizabeth Smith.

THEOPHILUS JOYNER, 225 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; against Thomas Mandew's landing; by the Myery Branch; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 371. Imp. of 5 pers: Katherine Carty, William Henderson, Anne Story, Mary Eastwood, Edwd. Robinson.

JACOB SUMMERLIN, 150 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. George Williamson; James Mercer; Arthur Pusley; & William Kinchin's land; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 371. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Saunders & Michael Hill.

MARTIN MIDDLETON, 90 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the Maherin River (being part of that tract of land whereon the Saponie Indians lately dwelt & which they surrendered in exchange for a like quantity assigned them at *Christanna);* adj. Edward Brantley & Richard Smith; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 372. For diverse services performed towards makeing the new settlement for the Saponie Indians at *Christanna,* pursuant to a treaty with that Nation, &c.

EDWARD BRANTLEY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; near *Sapony old fort;* by Maherin River; 18 Mar. 1717, p. 372. For services performed in makeing the new settlement for the Saponie Indians at *Christanna,* &c. *(Note:* as above.)

ROBERT FARISH, 1540 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on S. side of Mattapony Riv., includeing the *Doeg Indian Town;* beg. by run of the Doeg Town Branch at the fork, by the Rangers about a mile from the mouth of the br; by run of Mays' Sw., to the South River; 22 Apr. 1718, p. 372. 7 Lbs., 15 Shill.

HARRY BEVERLEY, 1980 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on S. side of the N. br. of Mattapony River; adj. Samuel Williams & John Banister; on Madison, Pig, & Rogers' line; 22 Apr. 1718, p. 372. 10 Lbs., Money.

JOHN ROBINSON, 2200 acs. named *Chesby* (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on S. side of the gr. branches of Mattapony River; adj. John Rogers; 23 Apr. 1718, p. 373. 11 Lbs., Money.

ARTHUR SMITH, 390 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; S. side of the South River; on N. side of Mays' Sw; adj. James Taylor & Mr. Harry Beverley; 28 Apr. 1718, p. 373. 40 Shill.

CHARLES TALIAFERRO, 535½ acs. (Lapsed L.), Essex Co; on S. side & in the freshes of Rappa. River above the falls; beg. at John Bowzee; to Ewetree Point by Motts' falling br; 28 Apr. 1718, p. 374. Granted Dorothy Smith & Charles Taliaferro for 1071 acs., 5 Nov. 1712, upon condition of seating & planting, which John Roy & sd. Dorothy, his now wife, have failed to do; (her) one-half part now granted, &c. 55 Shill.

JOSHUA CURLE, Merchant, of *Hampton;* 45½ poles of land raised & gained from the River of Hampton, in Eliza. City Co., without prejudice to the river or to the publick landings set apart for the *Town of Hampton,* & to the great benefit of the Town & the inhabitants; beg. at head of a cove on Mr. Walker's lott, down E. side of same to the mouth, along bank of the river E'ly. to heirs of Mr. Nicholas Curle's lott, &c; 12 July 1718, p. 374. 5 Shill.

GEORGE WALKER, 1000 sq. ft., in Hampton River, in Eliza. City Co., adj. the *Town of Hampton,* at the end of Kings Street; gained by his industry, for a Wharf; beg. 12 ft. W'ly. from E. side of Kings; into the river S. 10 degrees. E. 100 ft., & for breadth of the sd. Wharf 10 ft. W'ly; 12 July 1718, p. 375. 5 Shill.

JOHN ROBERT, of Overwarton Par., Stafford Co; 194 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; on S. side & in the fork of Rappa. River; against upper end of an island; 12 July 1718, p. 376. 20 Shill.

SAME. 100 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. On N. side of the Mountain run. 10 Shill.

ROGER ABET, of Hanover Par., in Richmond Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Maries (Mary's) Par; in the fork of Rappa. Riv., on the Mountain Run; adj. John Robert; 12 July 1718, p. 376. 40 Shill.

GEORGE WHETLEE, of Overwarton Par., Staff. Co; 196 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; in the fork & on S. side of Rappa. River; 12 July 1718, p. 376. 20 Shill.

RALPH HUDSPITH, JUNR., 370 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at Thomas Pleasants' on Woolfpitt Br., parting sd. Pleasants & Francis Sampson; 12 July 1718, p. 377. 40 Shill.

SAMUEL GARTHRITE, 143 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., at a place known by the name of *Hell Garden;* beg. at Tho. East; to Piges Slash; adj. Robt. Wadson; & Robert Woodson; 12 July 1718, p. 377. 15 Shill.

JAMES LEGRAN (Legrand), 365 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of the gr. swamp of Swift Cr; on line of Richard Womack; to land of Anthony Tribue; 12 July 1718, p. 377. Imp. of 8 pers: Moize Levereau (or Leverean), Vry (or Ury) Levereau (or Leverean), Peter Legrand, Senr., Peter Legrand, Junr., Daniel Legrand, James Legrand, John Legrand, & John Peter Legrand.

JAMES AKEN, SENR., 340 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; in the forks of Procter's (Cr.), nigh head of the Cold Water Run; adj. his old line; 12 July 1718, p. 378. 35 Shill.

CHARLES FLEMING, 1430 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at Capt. John Bolling & Amos Lad; above Capt. Bollin's Island; 12 July 1718, p. 378. 3 Lbs., 10 Shill., & Imp. of 15 pers: Peter Crutchfielde, Saml. Crutchfielde, Henry Conastastine, William Exon, Robt Brookes, Edwd. Browman, William Carpenter, John

White, George Smith, William Jackson, Joseph Owen, Eliza. Ashley, Francis Glenister, Mary Handcock, Richd. Dunkert.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, THOMAS TURPIN, JOHN ARTCHER, & ROBERT ESELEY, 1500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; at a place known by the name of Fine Creek; beg. above the upper fall of the sd. creek; to br. of the up. Monakin Town Cr; to mouth of Spring Run, &c; 12 July 1718, p. 378. 3 Lbs., & Imp. of 18 pers: Geo. Cole, Charles Peters, Geo. Wall, William Ball, Francis Horse, Luke Shaw, George Roades, Mary Elders, Marth. Bridgers, Jane Lewis, Robt. Busill, Thomas Howarth, John Hatchell, Nich. Hatcher, Joseph Smith, John Evard, Thomas Benbridge, Constant Benbridge.

JAMES MOSS, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on N. side of Broad Br., at Gilly Grewmarrin's corner; 12 July 1718, p. 379. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 5 pers: Abraham Bran, Elinor Thompson, Mary Daine, John Steward, Elizabeth Champaine.

JOHN BARNES, JUNR., & WILLIAM BARNES, 365 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; in a fork of the N. br. of Tuckahoe; on Wadkins Br; 12 July 1718, p. 379. 40 Shill.

JAMES JOHNSON, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Cha. Eavens; John Johnson; Joseph Woodson; & Benja. Woodson; 12 July 1718, p. 380. 40 Shill.

JOHN JOHNSON, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Cha. Eavens, on N. side & near head of Tuckahoe Cr; his own, James Johnson; & Michael Johnson; 12 July 1718, p. 380. 40 Shill.

OWEN EAVEN, 150 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift Cr; adj. Henry Randolph, Junr; & James Eakins' land; 12 July 1718, p. 380. 15 Shill.

AMOS LAD, 250 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Henry Gill, on N. side of the E. br. of Beaver Dam Cr; on W. side of Turkey Cr; 12 July 1718, p. 381. 25 Shill.

WILLIAM KENNON, 1100 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; beg. at Col. Francis Epes & Company; to W. side of the 1st br. of Wintopock; to W. side of the Nooneing Creek; 12 July 1718, p. 381. 5 Lbs., 10 Shill.

JOHN GUILLAM, 390 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin Riv; 12 July 1718, p. 381. For Services performed towards makeing the new settlement for the Saponie Indians at Christanna, pursuant to a treaty with that Nation, &c; (being part of land whereon the Saponie Indians lately dwelt & which they surrendered in exchange for land assigned them at *Christanna)*; adj. Francis West.

WILLIAM CRUMPLER, 130 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Phillip Rayford (Raiford); George Williamson; & Thomas Reives; 12 July 1718, p. 382. 15 Shill.

HENRY POPE, 80 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; N. side of Maherin Riv; on W. side of Tuckahoe Marsh; 12 July 1718, p. 382. 10 Shill.

JOHN THWEAT, of Pr. Geo. Co; 145 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; on S. side of Maherin Riv; below mouth of Raccoon Pond; 12 July 1718, p. 382. 15 Shill.

GILES DRIVER, JUNR., 230 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on S. side the Myery Br., in line of William Mayo's land; 12 July 1718, p. 383. 25 Shill.

HENRY GOODLOE, of Middlesex Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides the Stony Lick Run; 12 July 1718, p. 383. 40 Shill.

SAME. 350 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. 35 Shill.

THOMAS WALKER, of K. & Q. Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; 12 July 1718, p. 384. 40 Shill. On S. side the South River; adj. Benjamin Wood; William Houlderboy; Musick's Jones.

WILLIAM TYRRELL, JUNR., 174 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; in the main fork & on N. side the N. fork of Polecatt Sw; 12 July 1718, p. 384. 20 Shill.

ABRAHAM EASTIS, JUNR., (Eustis), 425 acs. (N. L.), in *Rogues Neck,* in the forks of Mattapony River, on S. side the Middle River; 12 July 1718, p. 384. 40 Shill.

TIMOTHY CHANDLER, 100 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides of Myery Br., adj. his land on Polecatt Swamp; 12 July 1718, p. 385. 10 Shill.

ROBERT CHANDLER, 150 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on S. side the S. fork of Polecatt Sw; about a mile above the main fork; on Tyrrell's line; 12 July 1718, p. 385. 15 Shill.

THOMAS CARR, JUNR., 600 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; about 3 mi. above the falls of Pamunkey Riv., called *Turkey Neck;* at mouth of Topping Castle Sw; 12 July, 1718, p. 385. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 10 pers: Benjamin Bulkley, Abraham Alexander, William Jones, Elizabeth Pedley, Richard Darby, Fran. Mackey, Tho. Meaks, Jane Morris, Anne Newton, Mary Blackbeard.

SAMUEL SYMMONS, 360 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides the Ridge Path, about a mile below Licking Hole Sw; 12 July 1718, p. 386. 40 Shill.

JOHN CRANSHAW & DAVID CRANSHAW, 300 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on S. side of Polecatt Sw., next below William Tyrrell, & about 2 mi. below the fork of sd. Sw; 12 July 1718, p. 386. 30 Shill.

ROBERT FLEMING, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on Pamunkey Riv., about 2 mi. above the falls; 12 July 1718, p. 386. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.); on SE side of Point Lookout Sw; 12 July 1718, p. 386. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM WINSTON, of Essex Co., 635 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; beg. by S. side of Moncuen Sw; to head of Mehixen; on Johnson's lines; 12 July 1718, p. 387. 3 Lbs., 5 Shill.

WILLIAM SAXSON, 198 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; 12 July 1718, p. 387. 15 Shill., & Imp. of: Sarah Clapam.

FRANCIS HARRELL, 250 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Daniel Horton; & Paul Brewer's line; 12 July 1718, p. 387. 25 Shill.

CHRISTOPHER SANDERS, 176 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Michael King's land; 12 July 1718, p. 388. Imp. of 4 pers: James Monrow, Nicholas Smith, Grace Thomas, & John Standard.

DANIEL & JONATHAN PARKER, 304 acs. (Lapsed L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Bennett's Cr; on Hood's Mare Branch; 12 July 1718, p. 388. Granted to Richard Parker, 16 June 1714, upon condition of seating &c. 30 Shill.

RICHARD PARKER, 200 acs. (Lapsed L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near head of Bennett's Cr; beg. at Richard Parker's cor. in Hood's Mare Br; near Davyes Mare Br., &c; 12 July 1718, p. 388. Granted Samuel Parker 16 June 1714, upon condition of seating & planting, which he failed to do; now granted, &c. 20 Shill.

RICHARD PACE, 285 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of the Three

Creeks; adj. Capt. John Gaddes; George Hamilton; & George Pasmore's line; 12 July 1718, p. 389. 30 Shill.

THOMAS SISSOM, 400 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the Three Creeks; 12 July 1718, p. 389. 40 Shill.

JOHN BARKER, 446 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. William Hunt's line; 12 July 1718, p. 390. 40 Shill., & Imp. of: Darby Crooming.

THOMAS ELDRIDGE, 190 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. James Minge's land, on Joseph Swamp; 12 July 1718, p. 390. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM JONES, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on both sides of Sappony Cr; adj. Nathaniel Maloon's land; 12 July 1718, p. 390. 10 Shill.

THOMAS JACKSON, 225 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on both sides of the Plantation Branch; 12 July 1718, p. 391. Imp. of 5 pers: Israell Boss, Mich. Bow, John Martine, Christopher Staine, & Edward Croft.

JOHN BATTLE, 170 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on W. side of the Little Swamp; 12 July 1718, p. 391. 20 Shill.

RICHARD PARKER, 90 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on E. side of the Double Branch; 12 July 1718, p. 391. 10 Shill.

ROBERT WYNNE, 498 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Jones' Hole Swamp; beg. at land of Hugh Lee; down the Tradeing Branch; to line of Lewis Green, Senr; 12 July 1718, p. 391. 50 Shill.

EDMUND BARROW, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on S. side of Snake Branch, cor. of John Steward's land; 12 July 1718, p. 392. 10 Shill.

SAMPSON LANIER, 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the Three Creeks; 12 July 1718, p. 392. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM KENNON, 900 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattox River; beg. at mouth of a branch parting his own & land of Mr. George Archer; 14 July 1718, p. 392. 40 Shill., & Imp. of 10 pers: John Brown, David Camell, John Whorly, Mary Brown, Cha. Gibson, Fran. Merryman, Daniel Maybank, John Woolredg, James Pentho, Matthew Ford.

HENRY SOANE, 690 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Swift Cr; adj. land of Edward Standley; crossing Nutt Tree branch; & down the Great Sw; 14 July 1718, p. 393. 3 Lbs., 10 Shill.

JOHN BOLLING, GENT., 800 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Abraham Missheux's land; 14 July 1718, p. 393. 4 Lbs., Money.

EDMUND JENINGS, ESQR., of York Co; 1150 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; between up. Herring Cr. & the Reedy Sw., on S. side of Mattapony Riv; beg. at mouth of a br. of the N. fork of Herring Cr; adj. Edward Arnold; Mr. William Grill; John Hampton; Whitehead's line; Samuel Jaques; Michael Mixon; Caleb Sanders; Hance Hendricks, Junr; his own land; & Mr. Inglish's line; 14 July 1718, p. 393. 5 Lbs., 15 Shill.

WILLIAM CRUMP, 1450 acs. (O. & N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Parish; 14 July 1718, p. 394. Being within bounds of patent granted to William Crump in Sept. 1681, for 1000 & odd acres; 933 acs. part granted George Morris, in July 1663, who conveyed to William Crump; 82 acs. with sd. 933 acs. taken by sd. Crump in Sept. 1681.

WILLIAM HOWLETT, 50 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; cor. of Higason & Bradly's land; 14 July 1718, p. 395. Imp. of: Anne Hording.

ALEXANDER COCK, 405 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par;

adj. James Nuckols' line; Col. William Bird; & his own land; 14 July 1718, p. 395. Imp. of 8 pers: Stephen Morgan, David Rossert, Morgan Abprice, Chattom Tone, Christoph. Mortell, Wm. Lydman, Wm. Morgan, Ann Howell.

JOHN SMITH, 400 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; N. side the Beaverdam Cr., & S. side the Northanna (Riv.); adj. William Harris; 14 July 1718, p. 395. Imp. of 8 pers: Elizabeth Norton, Sarah Clark, Joseph Davie, David Tundish, Dorothy Williams, John Mint, Abraham Evans, Robert Avery.

ABRAHAM COOKE, 300 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co; adj. Robert Walker, on bank of the North River; 14 July 1718, p. 395. 30 Shill.

ALEXANDER COCKE, 400 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on both sides of Beavour dam Cr., on N. side the Little River, & on S. side the Southanna (Riv); 14 July 1718, p. 396. Imp. of 8 pers: Rice ——, Jane Hopkins, Harry James, Wm. Muscham, Rice Oukins, Rice Hopkins, Jane Bevis, John Parker.

ABRAHAM COOKE, 204 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on S. side of North River; 14 July 1718, p. 396. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Benjamin Clerk, & Mary his wife, & John Simpson.

STEPHEN SUNTER, 120 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., on Chickahomony Swamp; adj. Thomas Bradly; 14 July 1718, p. 396. Imp. of 3 pers: Henry Woodcock, John Pettyson, & Peter Wise.

WILLIAM BROADHURST, 200 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on Leath Water Creek; 14 July 1718, p. 397. 20 Shill.

FRANCIS DUKE, 231 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of Barbicue Swamp; adj. Joseph Baker; Thomas Duke; 14 July 1718, p. 397. Imp. of 5 pers: Robert Covert, Stephen Hopps, Robert Stebbs, John Thomas, Thomas Dawson.

JOHN DENBY, 198 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near *Barbikew;* adj. Thomas Norfleet's land; on line of Nathan Newby; 14 July 1718, p. 397. Imp. of 4 pers: Sarah Penny, John Harrison, Marry Mansfield, & George Durm.

THOMAS NORFLEET, 130 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near a place called *Barbakew;* adj. John Denby; 14 July 1718, p. 398. Imp. of 3 pers: Phillip Watson, Eliza. Harris, & Lewis Skinner.

ROBERT CARR, 350 acs. (N. L.), Nansemond Co; S. side of Blackwater, & on W. side of Cedar Swamp; 14 July 1718, p. 398. Imp. of 7 pers: Richard Evens, John Tinssey, William Bevion, Marth. West, Wm. Muckdade, James Clift, James Rixam.

WILLIAM MANSELL (Mansill), 77 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of Cabbin Sw. of Summerton Cr; adj. Joseph Rogers; & John Rogers; 14 July 1718, p. 398. Imp. of 2 pers: Wm. Mansill & Mary, his wife.

JOHN HARRIS, 95 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Summerton Sw; adj. James Robertson's land; 14 July 1718, p. 399. Imp. of 2 pers: Hugh Jones & Henry Jones.

JOSEPH SICKES, 12 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; in Pichford Swamp; adj. William Sickes' land; by foot of Edmons' bridge; on Creekmon's line; 14 July 1718, p. 399. Imp. of: Sarah Reding.

ABRAHAM ADAMS, 152 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; on head of Hooppole Point Cr., a br. of the North West River, joyning the Cyprus branch; adj. Henry Slade's line; 14 July 1718, p. 399. 15 Shill.

GEORGE SUGG, 10 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; at head of Mill Branch; of the Southern Br; adj. Jones' patent; by Gillom's run; 14 July 1718, p. 399. 5 Shill.

EDWARD CREEKMOUR, JOHN NICHOLSON, & THOMAS TAYLOR, 93 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; adj. Theoder Taylor's patent: 14 July, 1718, p. 400. Imp. of 2 pers: Patrick Coven & his wife.

CHRISTOPHER ROBERSON, 115 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of the White Oak Swamp; 14 July 1718, p. 400. 15 Shill.

CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT, 234 acs. (Escheat L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; on the W. br. of Eliza. River; adj. Thomas Wright; & land of William Kearny (Carny); down E. side of Waybourn's Cr; 14 July 1718, p. 400. Escheated from John Radford, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., for 200 acs; by survey of Lemuell Newton is found to contain 234 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

ABRAHAM JONES, 141 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on N. side of Nottoway River; adj. Peter Jones, Junr; 14 July 1718, p. 401. 15 Shill.

JOHN DAVIS, 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on W. side of Wallis' Creek; adj. Nicholas Overby; 14 July 1718, p. 401. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, 299 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Mawhippanock Creek; adj. Matthew Mayes' corner; near upper Namusend Path; 14 July 1718, p. 401. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM WESTBROOKE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of the White Oak Swamp; 14 July 1718, p. 402. 10 Shill.

MATTHEW MAYES, 398½ acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Mawhippanock Cr; in the fork of Squabling branch, between plantation of sd. Mayes & William Anderson; 14 July 1718, p. 402. Imp. of 7 pers: Edward Baker, Wm. Wilson, Robt. Owen, Jno. Johnson, Henry Hill, John Ingles, Eliza. Kendall, Eliza. Parker.

HENRY MAYS (Mayes), 200 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Mawhippanock Creek; in line of Francis Tucker; 14 July 1718, p. 402. Imp. of 4 pers: Edwd. Crowder, Eliza. Taylor, Danll. Hurly, & Benja. Blich.

JOSEPH TUCKER, 403 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Stony Creek; adj. Capt. Jno. Evans; & William Tucker; 14 July 1718, p. 402. 40 Shill.

JOHN LEWIS, 251 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; N. side of Nottoway River, on up. side of Buckskin Creek; 14 July 1718, p. 403. 25 Shill.

ROBERT MUMFORD, 592 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Maccosoneck Creek; beg. in the County Line; & down the Reedy Branch; 14 July 1718, p. 403. 3 Lbs., Money.

PETER MICHELL, JUNR., 142 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Nottoway River; above the Piny Pond; 14 July 1718, p. 403. 15 Shill.

LEMUEL HOMES, 145 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; at a place called *Woolfneck;* beg. at a br. of Beaverdam, dividing this & land of Capt. George Hancock; to land of the Roberts'; on John Guy's line; to Joseph Roberts; 14 July 1718, p. 404. 50 acs. part of patent granted William Croutch for 250 acs., 6 Apr. 1639. Imp. of 2 pers: James Hucherson & Sarah, his wife.

WILLIAM FENTRESS, 72 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; adj. his own land; Maj. Boush; & lines of Ship; & Hopkins; 14 July 1718, p. 404. 10 Shill.

LUKE MOSELEY, 86 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; by the Horse Bridge Runn; on Wiles' line; 14 July 1718, p. 404. 10 Shill.

THOMAS AVENT, 190 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on NE side of the Three Creeks; 14 July 1718, p. 405. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM HAMLIN, of Pr. Geo. Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N.

side of the Double Branch; 14 July 1718, p. 405. 10 Shill.

JAMES STANTON, 130 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway River; adj. William Hunt; 14 July 1718, p. 405. 15 Shill.

LAMBERT ZELL, 215 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; 14 July 1718, p. 406. 25 Shill.

JOSHUA CURLE, 153 acs. (Escheat L.), Norf. Co; on S. side of Eliza. River; adj. Capt. William Craford, on head of a br. of Church Creek; to mouth of Island Creek; 1 Sept. 1718, p. 406. Escheated from Robert Glascock, by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., 3 Mar. 1690, for 100 acs; upon survey returned by the Surveyor found to contain 153 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

WILLIAM HUNT, 1120 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on SW side of Nottoway River; by Hunting Quarter Swamp; adj. Major William Hunt; 12 Nov. 1718, p. 406. 4 Lbs., 5 Shill., & Imp. of 6 pers: David Dunkins, John Mathews, Edward Perry, John Steward, Phillip Mortell, John Owen.

WILLIAM COCKE, ESQR., CHICHELEY CORBIN THACKER, FRANCIS THORNTON, JUNR., & WILLIAM STROTHERS, 6,000 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; beg. by a gr. swamp called Messaponnax, about 3 mi. from the falls of Rappa. River; being the N.W'ly. cor. of a gr. tract patented by Col. Lawrence Smith & Mr. Robert Taliaferro, both deceased, & now in possession of Capt. Charles Smith & others; adj. lands not yet patented; & 1668 acs. patented by John Bowsey; on line of Mr. Thos. Buckner & John Rosston; & Mr. William Smith; 20 Dec. 1718, p. 407. 30 Lbs., Money.

HONBLE. ROBERT CARTER, ESQR., of Lancaster Co., 3640 Acs. & 6 Perches, (N. L.), Essex Co; in the fork of Rappa. River, on S. side the North River, & on a gr. run between 12 or 20 mi. above the forke, & bet. 4 & 6 mi. up the sd. great run; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 407. 18 Lbs., 5 Shill.

WILLIAM MURRAY, 235 acs. (O. & N. L.), James City Co., in Wallingfor Par; on W. side of the Long Thickett; adj. Edward Cliften; William Clark; Joseph Parish; John Watson; & George Hunt; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 408. 200 acs. being part of 400 acs. granted Thomas Jones, 6 Aug. 1655; 35 acs. being surplusage, &c. 5 Shill.

GEORGE FREEMAN, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on E. side of Tuckahoe main branch; & down Deep run; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 408. 40 Shill.

MATTHEW LIGON & RICHARD LIGON, JUNR., 290 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift Cr; crossing the 4th branch; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 409. 30 Shill.

ROBERT BABER, 300 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on Col. Jenings' land, on S. side of the Reedy Sw; near Long branch; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 409. 30 Shill.

WALTER EVANS, 420 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side of the N. fork of the Reedy Swamp; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 409. 45 Shill.

NICHOLAS DYLLYARD, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on head of the Gum branch, bet. Reedy Sw. & Polecatt Sw; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 410. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM TERRELL, of New Kent Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides the N. fork of Polecatt Creek; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 410. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM TERRELL, SENR., of New Kent Co; 220 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides the N. fork of Polecatt (Cr.); adj. Wm. Terrell's low. corner of *Raven Neck* tract, &c; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 410. 25 Shill.

JOHN SIMMONS, of Surry Co; 350 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of the Flatt Swamp; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 410. 35 Shill.

RICHARD WILSON, 389 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of the 2nd

br. of Swift Cr; adj. Henry Wilson; & Henry Vadin's line; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 411. 40 Shill.

EDWARD HATCHER, JUNR., 223 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on both sides of Tuckahoe main Cr., on N. side of James River; beg. in line of Mr. Clarke; to mouth of Deep Run; on line of Wm. Burston; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 411. 25 Shill.

MARK MORE, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamatox River; beg. at George Hunt, on S. side of Cattaile Cr; to George Archer's line; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 411. 10 Shill., & Imp. of 8 pers: Wm. Hudson, Susanah Hudson, Lawrence Floyd, Mary Palmer, Sarah Ganslett, Honour Caine, Wm. Taylor, John Cox.

CHRISTOPHER CLARK, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; beg. on E. side of Brookes' Branch; adj. John Stone; Thomas Farrar; & Joseph Watson's lines; on N. side of a br. of Gold Mine Cr; on George Alvis' line; & Capt. West's line; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 412. 50 Shill. *Note:* "Christopher Clarkes patent for 500 acres of land in Henrico County or (as some would have it) in New Kent County."

JOHN STONE, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; on Capt. Nathaniel West's line; on E. side of Brooke's Branch; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 412. 40 Shill. *Note:* Same as above.

CHRISTOPHER CLARKE, 790 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on Ceder Cr., a br. of Pamunkey River; beg. in Scott & Drumon's line; & crossing Seder Creek; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 412. 4 Lbs., Money.

SAME. 387 acs. (N. L.); same location, & date; page 413. Adj. Ed. Harris, & his own land. 40 Shill.

EDWARD MOORE, 400 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Parish; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 413. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM HORNE, 392 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; beg. at Scratch Hall branch; down Cyprus Swamp; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 413. 40 Shill.

SAME. 384 acs. (N. L.); same location, & date; page 414. N. side of Cyprus Sw; down Scratch Hall Branch, & down Sarum Creek. 40 Shill.

SAME. 239 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. 25 Shill.

JOHN BIRD, 167 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Hugh Gough's line; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 414. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Charles Waters, James Taylor, & Nicholas Arhgrove.

WILLIAM BYRD, 188 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; partly in the fork of Knuckle Swamp; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 414. 20 Shill.

ALEXANDER AVERITT, 184 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; beg. in the Bear branch; to William Sumner's corner, &c; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 414. Imp. of 4 pers: Henry Lawley, Bridgett, his wife; James & Henry, his sons.

ELIZABETH MASON & TABYTHA MASON, 99 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co; bet. a br. of Bennett's Cr. & brs. of Lyn-haven River; adj. Capt. Adam Thorogood's old patent; Mr. McLanhan (or McClanhan); the great plantation land; & line of Cut. Lamborth; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 415. 10 Shill.

ROBERT HUBBARD, 37 acs. (Escheat L.), James City Co., in Yorkhampton Parish; beg. at cor. of Mihil Goen (Michael Gowen), Hubbard & Francis Moreland; adj. Graves Pack; down the Beach Spring Br; to place called the Horse Bridge; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 415. Escheated from Mihil Goen, dec'd., by inquisition under Edmund Jenings, Esqr., Esch'r., 11 Sept. 1717, for 30 or 40 acs; upon survey by Christopher Jackson found to contain 37 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

JOHN BALLIE, 69 acs. (N. L.), Eliza. City Co; adj. George Walker; Thomas Reade; Eatton's *School land;*

& Matthew Watts' line; 22 Jan. 1718, p. 416. 10 Shill.

ELIZABETH BOWMAN, 50 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; on Fox Slash; adj. William Clarke; & William Soane's line; 9 Feb. 1718, p. 416. 5 Shill.

ROBERT PAINE (Pain), 180 acs. (Escheat L.), Essex Co., in St. Anne's Par; on S. side of Rappa. River; beg. at Cattlet's corner; to Ralph Rowzee, by head of a br. of Occupacin Cr; to an old hiccory called the Fishing Tree; on Lawson's line across the Neck; 6 Aug. 1717, p. 417. Escheated from John Walker, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lewis, Esqr., Esch'r., 10 Dec. 1714, "a certain parcel of land with a plantation thereon"; upon survey by Augustine Smith found to contain 180 acs. 2 Lbs. Tobacco.

LARKIN CHEW, of K. & Q. Co., 7100 acs. (N. L.), 1 May 1719, p. 417. 2450 acs. part on N. side of Mattapony Riv., in St. Stephen's Parish in K. & Q. Co; & 4650 acs. on S. side the river, in St. John's Parish, in King Wm. Co; beg. at mouth of the Piney Lick on N. side the river; to Harry Beverley's corner; on Nath. Sanders', & Mr. Bowker's line. 35 Lbs., 10 Shill.

JOSEPH WALKER, GENT., 162 acs. (O. L.), York Co., in Hampton Par; by br. of Capt. John West's Creek; 11 July 1719, p. 418. Granted Thomas Whitehead, 6 Mar. 1653, which patent at a General Court held at our Royal Capitol the 29th day of April 1718 was by sd. Walker, assignee of Mary Bass, surrendered, &c. Consideration: Mentioned in an order of our Lt. Gov'r. & Council, made on the petition of Mary Bass, 13 Nov. 1717, &c.

LAWRENCE TALIAFERRO & JOHN TALIAFERRO, JUNR., 2474 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; on the Mountain Run Sw; near foot of the mountain; 11 July 1719, p. 418. 12 Lbs., 10 Shill.

DANIEL FIELD & HENRY FIELD, of Westmoreland Co; 850 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; in the fork & on S. side of Rappa. River; beg. against up. end of an Island; crossing the Mountain Run; 11 July 1719, p. 419. 4 Lbs., 5 Shill.

JOHN LEWIS, ESQR., 58 acs. (N. L.), Gloucester Co; near the bounds of Abbington & Ware Parish; adj. Jacob Hurst; & Warner's (or Worner's line; 11 July 1719, p. 419. 10 Shill.

JOHN MARTIN, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; beg. in the *French Line*, parting his own & land of Capt. Abraham Salle; 11 July 1719, p. 419. Out of the lower part of the last 5,000 acs. surveyed for the *French Refugees*.

GEORGE FLOYD, 200 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; beg. adj. corner of Robert Woodson, John Woodson & his own land; on E. side of the rockey br. of Jenny Toe Cr; 11 July 1719, p. 420. 20 Shill.

JAMES AKEN, SENR., 480 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift Cr; beg. below mouth of Spring Branch, by a great rock; crossing Spring Run; 11 July 1719, p. 420. 50 Shill.

BOUTH NAPIER, 497 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on N. side of Tuckahoe Cr; on Thomas Wadkins' line; 11 July 1719, p. 420. 50 Shill.

JEAN JOUANY, 650 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; beg. on the main upper br. of the Monakin Cr; on John Pleasants' line; to upper broad rock of Fine Cr; to mouth of a meadow br. parting this & land of Capt. Jefferson; 11 July 1719, p. 421. 3 Lbs., Money, & Imp. of: John Jones.

JOHN ALDREDGE, 498 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on S. side of the North River; 11 July 1719, p. 421. Imp. of 10 pers: Jno. Aldredge, Eliza. Aldredge, George Wilson, Edwd. Bedford, Harawell Alvis, Alice Boomer, Mary Bird, Jno. Taylor, Richd. Foreman, Jno. Maquery.

TARLTON WOODSON, 3090 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at his own & land of Joseph Pleasants; to S. side of the W. br. of Beverdam Cr; on Maj. John Bolling's line; 11 July 1719, p. 422. 6 Lbs., 15 Shill., & Imp. of 35 pers: Martin Lawrence, Will. Read, John Ray, John Brumfield, John Huggins, Elizabeth Parker, Jone Lewis, David Cowlishaw, John Jones, George Williamson, Peter Hall, John Oates, Wm. Sergant, Robert Russell, Timothy Brett, Ambrose Fellows, Geo. Cole, Richd. Whitby, John Darby, Robt. Davis, Tho. Waddy (or Wadds), Tho. Allen, James Bryant, Darby Kea, Timothy Murfy, Richd. Williams, Edwd. Richeson, Jno. Mitchell, Ralph Denby (or Denly), John Murry, Colen Mc'kenny, Mary Dickeson, Daniel Moodey (or Moodry), Angilo Marshall, Richard Jones.

WILLIAM FINNEY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at John Woodall, on W. side of the main br. of Jennytoe Cr; adj. Jos. Woodson's line; & George Floyd; 11 July 1719, p. 423. 40 Shill.

JOHN JOYNER, 350 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Richard Vick's land; Joshuah Joyner; Joshuah Turner; & Arnald Pew's line; 11 July 1719, p. 423. 35 Shill.

NATHAN JOYNER, 225 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on E. side of a branch called Anthony's Delight; on line of Anthony Lewis; 11 July 1719, p. 423. 25 Shill.

THOMAS BROWN, 125 acs. (N. L.), Isle of Wight Co; on E. side of Sweathouse Sw., on S. side of Nottoway River; adj. William Caine; 11 July 1719, p. 424. 15 Shill.

JAMES BINAM, of Surry Co; 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of the Flat Swamp; 11 July 1719, p. 424. 10 Shill.

ROBERT LITTLE, 170 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater (Sw.); beg. on Lewis Smelly's line where it crosses the Cattail Br., dividing this & land of John Lawrence; 11 July 1719, p. 424. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM BATTE, of Pr. Geo. Co; 170 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Maherin River; adj. John Thweat's line, cor. of Adam Ivy; near the Occanecey Swamp; 11 July 1719, p. 425. 20 Shill.

EDWARD BRANTLY, 225 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on both sides the gr. Reedy br. of Flat Sw; adj. William Simmons' land; 11 July 1719, p. 425. 25 Shill.

BENJAMIN HOWARD, 200 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maherin Riv., being part of land whereon the Sapone Indians lately dwelt & which they surrendered for a like quantity assigned them at *Christanna;* 11 July 1719, p. 426. In consideration of services performed towards making the new settlement for the Sapone Indians at *Christanna,* pursuant to a treaty with that Nation, &c.

WILLIAM HALL, of Glocester Co; 1080 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co. & Essex Co; 11 July 1719, p. 426. Beg. at Stephen Lankford (Langford), on W. side of Tuckahoe Sw; adj. William Cradock, John Cave, John Eckols & William Glover; land sd. Hall sold to John Smith, Thomas Aplin & John Smith; Col. Goldman's line; Col. Goodrich & Mr. Aubrey; on N. side of the Sadle Branch; 11 July 1719, p. 426. Imp. of 22 pers: Jervis Blundall, Trehemiah Tolarton, John Brown, Abel Duckwith, Susanna Reaves, Alice Finier, David Wilson, Robert Smith, John Thomas, Dorby Bohawn, Dennis Mackarty, Darby Dun, James Smith, Jane Thompson, Samuel Smith, Robert Williams, Thomas Turner.

JOHN BAYLOR, of K. & Q. Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on S. side of the Polecat Cr; adj. William Terrell; & Phillimon Hawkins' land; on W. side of Chanler's Branch; 11 July 1719, p. 427. 40 Shill.